Opera

Index

to

Volume 58

2007

INDEX TO OPERA — VOLUME 58

Four indexes are here compiled:

I General subject index
II Index of contributors *page* 15
III Index of works *page* 23
IV Index of artists (singers, conductors, producers and designers etc) *page* 37

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

pages	1-128	January	pages	769-896	July
	129-256	February		897-1024	August
	257-384	March		1025-1160	September
	385-512	April		1161-1292	October
	513-640	May		1293-1420	November
	641-768	June		1421-1548	December

pages F1-F128 Festivals issue

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and New York: Metropolitan Opera. Exceptions are: Dorset Opera; Early Opera Company; English Touring Opera; Figaro Opera; Garden Opera; Heritage Opera; Mid Wales Opera; Music Theatre Wales; Opera East; Opera Europe; The Opera Group; Opera South; Opera Theatre Company; Scottish Opera; Welsh National Opera

Aachen: Theater Aachen 933
Aarhus: Jyske Opera .....1330-2(p)
Aberdeen: Opera Garden 1251-2
Abu Dhabi: Performing Arts Centre ....528-9(p)
'An accidental singer' by Stephen Pettitt 1439-43(p)
Adelaide:
Adelaide Festival Theatre 672, 159-60
Singular Productions 1210
State Opera of South Australia.....672, 1189, 1209-10, 1444
'Age is an operatic issue' by John Allison....771
Aix-en-Provence Festival ....1072-3, F31-5(p)
Plans .....F67-8(p)
'Alan Blyth, 1929-2007' by Janet Baker and Max Loppert .....1168-71(p)
Aldborough: Northern Aldborough Festival
Plans F50
Aldeburgh Festival.....976-7(p), 993-4
Plans.....F50-1
Alessandria: Teatro Municipale 560
'Amazing Grace' by Yehuda Shapiro ....20-3(p)
Amsterdam:
Holland Festival ....643, 654-6(p), 1086-8(p)
Plans .....F68-70(p)
Muziektheater 52
Netherlands Opera.....289, 322-4(p), 533(p), 564-7(p), 643, 830, 942-4(p), 1470
Plans 753
Westergasfabriek 1470-1
Ancona: Teatro delle Muse 560-1
Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Opera Theatre 950
Annandale-on-Hudson: Bard Summerscape 1475-6
Antwerp: Vlaamse Opera 1057
Plans 1012
'Around midnight' by Peter Alward ....535-7(p)
Arts & Business 261, 286-8
Arts Council England 389, 394, 404, 1031
Artsworld
Plans.....116-17, 243, 370
Aspen Opera Theater.....1476-8(p)
Plans F70
Athens:
Alexandra Trianti Hall 559-60
Festival
Plans .....F70-1(p)
Greek National Opera ..179-80(p), 558-9(p), 823-4(p), 937-8(p), 1055-7, 1224
Auckland: NBR New Zealand Opera 53
Avenches Festival
Plans F71
Avignon: Opéra Théâtre d'Avignon et des Pays de Vaucluse 929-30
Les Azuriales
Plans.....F71-2
Bad Ischl Festival
Plans F73

Bad Wildbad
Plans F74
Baden-Baden: Whitsun Festival 1076-7
Plans F72
Bamako .....655(p)
Bampton Classical Opera
Plans F54
In London.....466, 1380-1
Plans 623, 1144
Bangkok: Thailand Cultural Center .....194-6(p)
Barcelona: Gran Teatre del Liceu .....57-8(p), 447, 522, 571, 834-6(p), 1088-9, 1359
Plans 753-4
Barga: Festival Opera Barga 1348
Bartók International Opera Conducting Competition 909
Bath Festival
Plans F54
Baugé
Plans F75
Bayreuth .....656-8, 1031, 1219-21(p), 1303, 1337-40(p), F10-13(p)
Plans.....F75-6
Interior .....F13(p)
BBC Cardiff Singer of the World .....25, 406, 909(p), 978-80
BBC Philharmonic
In Manchester.....858-9
BBC Radio.....131, 521-2
Plans.....116, 243, 370, 500, 627, 756, 886, 1016, 1150, 1279, 1407, 1536
New Generation Artists Programme 1057
BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 1433
BBC Television.....220-1, 521-2
Beaune Festival
Plans.....F76-7
Belfast:
Belfast Festival at Queen's
Plans 1276
Opera Theatre Company 582-3
Belle-Ile en Mer
Plans.....F77-8
Bergamo:
Bergamo Music Festival 441-2
Donizetti Prize.....151
Bergen International Festival
Plans F78
Berkshire Opera.....1480
Berlin 172-3
Berlin Philharmonic 310
Deutsche Oper .....23-5, 173-5(p), 309-10, 680-2, 1077(p), 1078
Komische Oper .....23-5, 41-2(p), 307-9(p), 406, 681(p), 682, 812-13(p)
Plans 1146
Neuköllner Oper.....175-6
Opera Foundation.....23-5
Staatsoper Unter den Linden .....23-5, 26, 42-4, 173, 652, 813-14(p), 1077-8, 1182(p), 1186(p), 1203(p)
Plans.....1012-13
Renovation 651
Bern: Stadttheater 1189
Bilbao Opera Friends Association.....571
Birmingham:
Birmingham Conservatoire 710
Birmingham Opera Company ....261, 392(p)
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra 1433
Plans 1534
In London
Plans 882
London Concert Orchestra
Plans 1534
New London Consort
Plans 1403
The Opera Group 1246-7
Bloomington: Indiana University School of Music 697
Bologna:
Accademia Filarmonica di Bologna 793
Teatro Comunale .....25, 182-5(p), 826-7
Bonn Opera Theater.....1078-80, 1456
Book reviews:
'Australia's Operatic Phoenix' by Alison Gyger 364-5
'Con Passione: Antonio Pappano' by Lucrece Maeckelbergh 621
'Divas and Scholars' by Philip Gossett 27-30
'Heddle Nash: The Recorded Legacy' by Alan Blyth 620-1
'Janáček: Years of a Life' by John Tyrrell 280-6
'Die Kunst der Oper' by Ulrich Schreiber 153-8
'A Life Behind Curtains' by Linda Esther Gray .....1531-2(p)
'Lilian Baylis: a Biography' by Elizabeth Schafer 1141-2
'Lorenzo Da Ponte: The Adventures of Mozart's Librettist in the Old and New Worlds' by Rodney Bolt .....237-8(p)
'Maestros, Masterpieces and Madness' by Norman Lebrecht.....535-7(p)
'Musicking Shakespeare: A Conflict of Theatres' by Daniel Albright 1529-30
'La Nilsson' by Birgit Nilsson 1530-1
'On Opera' by Bernard Williams 112
'The Operas of Giacomo Meyerbeer' by Robert Ignatius Letellier 746-7
'The Prima Donna and Opera, 1815-1930' by Susan Rutherford 494-5
'The Puccini Problem: Opera, Nationalism and Modernity' by Alexandra Wilson 1140-1

'A Remarkable Festival: Photographs from the Fiftieth Wexford Festival' by Padraig Grant 1532
'Start-up at the New Met' by Paul Jackson 495
'Tchaikovsky: The Man and His Music' by David Brown 238-9
'A Vision of the Orient' edited by Jonathan Wisenthal and others 110-12
'Wagner and the Art of the Theatre' by Patrick Carnegy 619-20
'The Wagner Clan' by Jonathan Carr 1398-1401
'Welsh National Opera: Celebrating the First 60 Years' edited by Caroline Leech 747
'Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart: a Biography' by Piero Melograni 362-4
Bordeaux: Opéra National et Orchestre National Bordeaux Aquitaine 529
Boston:
Boston Early Music Festival ....1479-81(p)
Plans F78-9
Boston Lyric Opera 1092
Plans 1406
Boston Symphony Orchestra
In London
Plans 882, 1144
Opera Boston 1091-2
Brecon: Music Theatre Wales ....966-8(p)
Bregenz:
Festival ....1211-12(p)
Plans ....F79-81(p)
Theater am Kornmarkt 1212
Brighton Festival
Plans F55
Brisbane: Opera Queensland 300
Bristol: Friends of Welsh National Opera 117, 244, 369, 500, 627
British Composer Awards 151
Brussels: Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie 300-2(p), 426-7, 517, 547-8(p), 803-6(p), 1050-5(p), 1329-30, 1448-9(p)
Plans 624
Interior ....1050(p)
Bryanston: Dorset Opera ....1242-4(p)
Bucharest:
Ateneul Roman 1473
Interior ....1472(p)
Europa Galante 1473
George Enescu International Festival 1471-2(p)
National Opera 1472-3
Budapest State Opera 900
Buenos Aires:
Buenos Aires Lirica 33, 422, 1324
Casa de la Opera 420-2, 1068
Fundamus 800
Juventus Lirica 32, 422, 1067
Teatro Avenida 32-3, 420-2, 1067, 1068, 1324
Teatro Coliseo 800-1
Teatro Colón ....32, 420, 800-1, 1067-8, 1323-4(p)
Plans 241-2
Bury St Edmunds: Opera East
Plans F55
Buxton Festival ....1241-2(p), 1313
Plans F56
'By Jupiter' by George Loomis ....F36-40(p)
Cagliari: Teatro Lirico 1229-30
Cambridge:
Cambridge Handel Opera ....852-3(p)
Figaro Opera 1044
Opera East 709-10
Canberra: Stopera 33-4
Cape Town:
Artscape Opera House 56-7, 1473-4
Cape Town Opera ....53-6(p), 1474
In Malmö 1089
Cape Town Opera Studio 446-7
University of Cape Town Opera School 53-6(p), 446-7, 1474
Caramoor International Music Festival see Katonah
Cardiff:
BBC Cardiff Singer of the World ....25, 406, 909(p), 978-80
Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama 1110-12
St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera ....214-16(p)
University of Cardiff 151
Wales Millennium Centre
Plans 882
Welsh National Youth Opera
Plans 882
see also Welsh National Opera
Carl Rosa Opera
In Teddington 461-2
Castleward Opera 980
Plans F56-7
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini 46-9, 529, 686-7, 1084
CD reviews ....93-104(p), 221-9, 347-56(p), 478-87, 608-16(p), 731-7, 870-6, 998-1004, 1135-7, 1266-73(p), 1296-1303, 1388-95, 1522-7
'Celtic parallels' by Rowena Smith 1038-43(p)
Central City Opera ....151, 777(p), 1360-1(p)
Plans ....F82-3(p)
'Changing the guard?' by Andrew Clark F10-13(p)
Chania: Opera Europe 313-15
Charleston:
Dock Street Theatre 1234-6
Spoleto USA ....1232-4(p)

Plans F83
Chautauqua Opera
Plans F83-4
Cheltenham Music Festival 1189
Chicago:
Chicago Opera Theater .....950-3(p), 1177-8
Lyric Opera of Chicago .....60-2(p), 151, 572-5(p), 1295
Plans 369
Christchurch:
Canterbury Opera 151, 908
Southern Opera 908
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati College-Conservatory of Music 953-4
Cincinnati Opera .....1478-9(p)
Plans F84
Cleveland Orchestra 1236-7
Clonter Opera 1248-9
'Colin Graham, 1931-2007' .....664-8(p)
Colmar: Opéra National du Rhin
Plans 1012
Cologne: Oper Köln .....311-12(p), 933-4
In Edinburgh .....1258-61(p)
'Coming soon ...' by John Allison 899
Cooperstown see Glimmerglass Festival
Copenhagen: Royal Danish Opera ....38-40(p), 164-5(p), 427-8(p), 807-8, 1071-2
Plans 883
Cork: Opera 2005 1083
La Coruña: Mozart Festival
Plans F85
'Covering the basses' by Allan Ulrich 1032-7(p)
'Creating characters' by Stephen Pettitt 787-90(p)
'Crisis? What crisis?' by Erica Jeal....390-4(p)
Dalhalla
Plans F86
Dallas:
Dallas Opera .....451-3(p), 793, 1188
Plans 1015
Dallas Opera Guild Vocal Competition 529
Dallas Symphony Orchestra 286, 406
Dartington International Summer School
Plans F58-9
Denver: Opera Colorado 1305
Plans 497
'Desert Island Gluck' by Max Loppert F14-19(p)
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theatre 1237-8
'Disappearing acts' by John Allison 1295
'Don't look back' by Stephen Pettitt ....F46-9(p)
Dorset Opera
At Bryanston .....1242-4(p)
Downpatrick: Opera Theatre Company 984-5
'Dream on' by John Allison 643
Dresden:
Festival
Plans F86-7
Sächsische Staatskapelle Dresden 651-2
Semperoper .....517, 814-18(p)
Plans 1013-14
Drottningholm 1359-60
Plans F87
Dublin:
Anna Livia Dublin International Opera Festival 1459
Plans F88
Opera Ireland 440-1, 1057, 1083-4
Opera Theatre Company .....1459-60(p)
Duisburg: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 435
Plans 115
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 818, 1457
Plans 115-16
'Dutch courage' by Pierre Audi .....654-6(p)
DVD reviews ....104-10(p), 230-6(p), 356-62, 487-92(p), 617-18, 737-46(p), 876-80(p), 1005-8, 1138-40, 1190-4(p), 1261-6, 1396-8, 1528-9
Early Opera Company
At Iford Manor 1240-1
Edinburgh:
International Festival 1253-5, 1256-7, 1258
Plans .....F59-60(p)
Oper Köln .....1258-61(p)
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 462-3
Scottish Opera 214-15
Editorial comments:
January: 'New Year, new look' 3
February: 'Into the Euro zone' 131
March: 'Pipers and tunes' 261
April: 'Second houses' 389
May: 'Mine's bigger than yours' 517
June: 'Dream on' 643
July: 'Age is an operatic issue' 771
August: 'Coming soon...' 899
September: 'Hip replacement' 1031
October: 'In memoriam' 1163
November: 'Disappearing acts' 1295
December: 'Five on Adventure Island' 1423
Festivals issue: 'Midsummer madness' F9
'Edmund Tracey, 1927-2007' .....668-71(p)
'English country Wagner' by Michael Kennedy .....F42-5(p)
English Touring Opera
Plans 241, 1276, 1403
In London .....603-6(p), 1508-10(p)
Finances 1305
'The English Verdi?' by Rupert Christiansen 518-21(p)
Epidaurus: Greek Festival .....1458-9(p)

Erfurt 436
Plans F88
Essen: Aalto Musiktheater 436-8, 682-4
European Opera Centre: Opera Europe
In Chania 313-15
European Opera Days .....131, 134-8, 140-6, 390-4(p)
Eutin
Plans F90
Figaro Opera
In Cambridge 1044
Film reviews .....1387-8(p)
'Finally, Anna embarks' by David Shengold F25-30(p)
'First principles' by George Loomis ..659-63(p)
'Five on Adventure Island' by John Allison 1423
Florence:
Maggio Musicale .....938-40(p)
Plans F90-1
Progetto Giovani di Maggio Fiorentino
Formazione 50-2
Teatro Comunale .....49-50(p), 938-40, 1348-50(p)
Teatro Goldoni 1085
Frankfurt: Oper Frankfurt .....934-5(p)
Plans 1146-7
Freiberg:
Freiburg Baroque Orchestra
In London
Plans 497
Mittelsächsischen Theater 555-6
'Gandhi through Glass' by John Rockwell 407-15(p)
Garden Opera
In London 1381-2
Garsington Opera .....266(p), 268(p), 269(p), 404-6, 775(p), 982-4(p), 997-8(p), 1115-16(p), F20-4(p)
Plans F60-1
Gateshead:
The Sage
Plans 751
Samling Foundation .....972-4(p)
Plans 623, 751
Geneva: Grand Théâtre .....25, 449-50(p), 695-6(p)
Plans 754-5
Genoa: Carlo Felice 940-1
Ghent: Vlaamse Opera .....36-7(p), 303, 674-6(p), 1070-1, 1189
Plans 1012
Giffnock: Scottish Opera 1374-5
Glasgow see Scottish Opera
Glimmerglass Festival .....151, 1362-4(p)
Plans .....243, F91(p)
Glimmerglass-Aspen Prize for Young Conductors 909
Glyndebourne .....16(p), 263(p), 397(p), 651, 738(p), 863-4, 865-8(p), 1109-10(p), 1127-9(p), 1184(p), 1249-50(p), 1255-6(p), 1430(p)
Plans .....F61-2(p)
Cinema screenings 899, 907
In London
Plans 882
Glyndebourne on Tour .....1518-22(p)
Plans 1009, 1144
'Going straight ahead' by Anthony Whitworth-Jones .....F20-4(p)
Gothenburg Opera .....448-9(p)
Göttingen: Handel Festival 1221-3
Plans F92
Granada Festival
Plans F92-4
Grange Park Opera .....970-1(p), 974-5(p), 1098-1100(p)
Plans .....F62-3(p)
Graz: Grazer Oper
Plans 1534-5
Great Barrington: Boston Early Music Festival 1479-81(p)
Gut Immling Festival
Plans F94
Hagen: Theater Hagen 935-6
The Hague: Nationale Reisopera 830
Halle Handel Festival 1340-1
Plans F94-5
Hamburg: Staatsoper .....652, 818-20(p), 1080-1(p)
Plans 1405-6
Hamlyn (Paul) Foundation 1305
Haslemere Hall: Opera South 583
Heidenheim Festival
Plans F95
Helpmann Awards 1189
Helsinki: Finnish National Opera ....165-7(p), 404, 676-8(p), 808-9(p), 907
Plans 883-4
Heritage Opera
In Skipton 586
'Hip replacement' by John Allison 1031
Hof 684-5
Holmbury St Mary: Music at Woodhouse 1376
'Homecoming time' by Rupert Christiansen 1050-5(p)
Hong Kong: Opera Hong Kong 37-8, 1330
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera Theatre 836
Houston:
Houston Grand Opera .....197, 453-4, 529, 697-8, 954-5(p)
Plans 497-8
Finances 908
Opera in the Heights 698

'If I came back as ...'
Basilio by Robert Tear .....256(p)
Boris Godunov by Rupert Christiansen 896(p)
Dandini by Max Loppert .....512(p)
Dosifey by Nicholas Payne .....1292(p)
Leopold by Rodney Milnes .....384(p)
The Moor from Khalifat by Julian Grant 1160(p)
Pasha Selim by Roger Parker .....1548(p)
The Queen of Night by Amanda Holden 1024(p)
Rosina by Antonia Fraser .....128(p)
Scarpia by Yehuda Shapiro.....768(p)
Tosca by Joyce Bourne .....1420(p)
Zdenka by Fiona Maddocks .....640(p)
Iford
Plans F64-6
Early Opera Company 1240-1
Opera East 1107-8
'In the beginning was the word' by Joseph Zsuffa .....290-8(p)
'In memoriam' by John Allison.....1163
Innsbruck:
Festival 1189
Plans F95-6
Landestheater 1068-70
'The inspired idea' by Jessica Duchen 1306-12(p)
'Into the Euro zone' by John Allison 131
Isango/Portobello
In London
Plans 1534
'Julian Budden, 1924-2007' by Roger Parker 538-9
Karlsruhe: Badisches Staatstheater 438, 909
Katonah:
Bel Canto at Caramoor .....1481-3(p)
Caramoor International Music Festival 659-63
Plans F81-2
Interior .....663(p)
Kazan: State Opera of Tatarstan .....568-70(p)
Klagenfurt: Stadttheater 921
La Plata: Teatro Argentino 33, 422, 1068, 1324
Lake George Opera
Plans F96
Lausanne: Opéra de Lausanne
Plans 1278
Leeds:
Leeds University 1057
Opera North .....11, 340-1(p), 463-4(p), 473-4(p), 726-8(p), 854-6(p), 864-5(p), 909, 1382-4(p), 1423, 1504-5(p), 1512-13(p)
Plans 114, 240-1, 366-7, 496, 622-3, 643, 750-1, 881-2, 1009, 1143, 1275, 1402, 1533
At Salford Quays.....77-80(p), 81-3(p)
In Newcastle.....275-6
In Sheffield 132, 394
Leipzig 438-9
Lewes: The Paddock .....1130-2(p)
Lieder vs opera .....270-4(p)
'Life-force and works' by David Pountney 280-6(p)
Linz:
Anton Bruckner Privatuniversität 921
Landestheater 160, 424, 801
Lisbon: Teatro Nacional de São Carlos 567-8(p)
Plans 1536
Ljubljana: Cankarjev Dom.....693-5
Plans F96-7
London:
Academy of Ancient Music 861-2
Plans 623
Almeida Opera.....1112-15(p)
Plans F51
Amici di Verdi 1536
Armonico Consort 992-3
Plans 241, 882
Les Arts Florissants
Plans 368, 1276
Bampton Classical Opera 466, 1380-1
Plans 623, 1144
Banqueting House
Plans 241
Barbican 406, 653, 714-15, 861-2, 1031
Plans....241, 368, 497, 623, 751, 882, 1009, 1276, 1403, 1534
Baroque Encounter
Plans 751
BBC Radio 653
BBC Singers
Plans 882
BBC Symphony Orchestra.....586-7
Plans 241, 368, 882, 1010
Benjamin Britten International Opera School 212-13(p), 1101-3
Plans 368, 751, 1403, 1534
Bloomsbury Theatre.....710-12
Boston Symphony Orchestra
Plans 882, 1144
British Library
Plans 1150, 1279
British Youth Opera.....25, 1378-80(p)
Plans 1144
Cadogan Hall.....606-7, 992-3, 1108-9
Plans.....368, 751, 882, 1009, 1144, 1276, 1403, 1534
Callas (Maria) International Club 1150
Chelsea Opera Group 606-7, 751, 1108-9
Plans.....368, 1403, F57-8
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra
Plans 882

City of London Festival
Plans F58
City of London Sinfonia
Plans 1534
Classical Opera Company 1100-1
Covent Garden/Royal Opera .....4-11(p), 19(p), 71-2, 89-90(p), 101(p), 218-20(p), 341-4(p), 346-7(p), 398(p), 402(p), 464-6(p), 471-2(p), 517, 519(p), 589-90(p), 596-8(p), 716-18(p), 724-6(p), 771, 780, 787(p), 856-8(p), 969(p), 986-7(p), 989-90(p), 1104-7, 1124-6, 1132-5(p), 1166(p), 1185(p), 1295, 1377-8(p), 1423, 1499-1502(p), 1514
Plans 114, 240, 366, 496, 622, 643, 748-9, 881, 1009, 1143, 1275, 1402, 1533
Clore Studio Upstairs 756, 1407, 1536
Plans 117, 500, 627
DVDs 791-3, 899
Exterior .....5(p)
Finances 791
Floral Hall 791
Heritage CDs 279
Jette Parker Young Artists Programme 73-5(p), 1245-6
Lectures 886, 1279
Linbury Studio Theatre .....73-5(p), 643, 728-9(p), 990-2(p), 1510-11, 1516-18(p)
Plans 1279, 1533
ROH2 .....643, 990-2(p), 1516-18(p)
Royal Opera Chorus 1510-11
Ticket prices 1176-7
Covent Garden Film Studios 850-2
Early Opera Company
Plans 1276, 1403
English Bach Festival 470-1
Plans 241
English Chamber Orchestra
Plans 1276
English Concert
Plans 1144
English National Opera.....87-8, 91-2(p), 109(p), 132, 151, 265(p), 267(p), 276, 283-5(p), 288, 289, 344-6(p), 413(p), 468-70(p), 472, 527(p), 584-5(p), 667(p), 669(p), 715, 721-4(p), 730-1(p), 771, 868-70(p), 985-6(p), 1118(p), 1189, 1423, 1496-8(p), 1506-7(p), 1515-17(p)
Plans 114, 240, 366, 496, 622, 643, 749-50, 881, 1009, 1143, 1275, 1402, 1533
Contemporary Opera Studio.....11, F47(p)
Finances 791
Job cuts 389, 404
Orchestra 25
Surtitles 12
English Touring Opera .....603-6(p), 1508-10(p)
I Fagiolini 1126-7
Finborough Theatre .....987-9(p)
Finchley Children's Music Group
Plans 882
Freiburg Baroque Orchestra
Plans 497
Garden Opera 1381-2
Glyndebourne Festival Chorus
Plans 882
Gresham College
Plans 627, 756
Guildhall School of Music and Drama 75-8, 406, 591-2(p), 602-3, 975-6
Plans 368, 623, 751, 1403
Gold Medal 653
Hackney Empire .....603-6, 1508-10(p)
Plans 623
Hampstead and Highgate Festival
Plans F63
Holland Park Festival
Plans F63-4
Independent Opera .....80-1(p), 279
Plans 1403
Independent Opera Artist Support.....1305
Isango/Portobello
Plans 1534
Joven Camerata de Venezuela
Plans 882
King's Consort
Plans 241
Lilian Baylis Theatre, Sadler's Wells 1492-3
London Coliseum 208-9
London Concert Orchestra
In Birmingham
Plans 1534
London Handel Festival .....653, 712-13(p)
Plans 368
London Philharmonic Orchestra 208-9
Plans 241, 882, 1276-7, 1404
London Phoenix Orchestra
Plans 1276
London Sinfonietta
In Sheffield 593-4
London Symphony Orchestra
Plans 623, 751, 1009, 1276, 1403, 1534
Lufthansa Baroque Festival
Plans F66
I Maestri
Plans 1404
Middle Temple Hall
Plans 368
Music Club of London 1537
Nash Ensemble
Plans 1144
National Opera Studio .....853-4(p)
Plans 623
New Crowned Hope Festival
Plans 882

New London Consort 600-2
In Birmingham
Plans 1403
Opera Group .....339-40(p)
Opera Holland Park .....971-2(p), 981-2, 1120-1(p), 1123-4(p), 1247-8(p)
Opera lectures 117, 244, 369, 500, 627, 756, 886, 1016, 1150, 1279, 1407, 1536-7
Opera Rara 208-9, 595-6
Plans 368, 1276-7, 1404
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment 151, 595-6
Plans 368
Orchestra of the Baroque
Plans 241
Pegasus Opera .....720-1(p)
Philharmonia Orchestra 25, 210-12
Plans 882
Pimlico Opera 1492-3
Primavera.....987-9(p)
Promenade Concerts
Plans 882
Proms.....406, 653, 1257
Plans 1009, 1010, 1144
Queen Elizabeth Hall 88, 210-12, 595-6, 600-2
Plans 497
Queen's College 466
Raymond Gubbay/RAH .....594-5(p)
Recorded Vocal Art Society 117, 244, 369, 500, 627, 756, 886, 1016, 1150, 1279, 1407, 1537
Riverside Studios, Hammersmith 1252-3
Plans 1010
Rosenblatt Recital Series.....88
Rostov State Opera
Plans 1276, 1403
Royal Academy Opera .....209-19(p), 415, 592-3(p)
Plans 368, 623, 751, 1276, 1403
Royal Albert Hall .....594-5(p), 1257
Plans 882, 1010, 1144
Royal College of Music .....25, 212-13(p), 712-13(p)
Plans 368, 751, 1403, 1534
Royal Festival Hall 1117
Plans 882-3
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra 653
Plans 1276
Sadler's Wells .....80-1, 720-1(p), 1492-3
Plans 1403
St John's, Smith Square 476
Plans 115, 241, 368, 497, 623, 751, 1144, 1276, 1403-4, 1534
San Francisco Symphony Orchestra
Plans 1144
Second Movement 850-2
Southbank Centre
Plans 241, 368, 497, 882-3, 1276-7, 1404
Southbank Sinfonia 1510-11
Les Talens Lyriques 714-15
Tanglewood Festival Chorus
Plans 882
Tête à Tête 1252-3
Plans 1010
Transition Opera .....1103-4(p)
Trinity College of Music 1097-8
Plans 1403-4
University College Opera .....710-12, 779(p)
University of York Music Department 90-1
La Venexiana
Plans 623
Venice Baroque Orchestra
Plans 1403
Wagner Society 117, 244, 369, 500, 1279
Wigmore Hall 289, 1305
Plans.....115, 241, 368, 497, 623, 751, 883, 1144-5, 1277, 1404, 1534
Interior .....272(p)
Wilton's Music Hall .....1103-4(p)
Young Vic
Plans 1534
Longborough Festival Opera .....996-7(p), F42-5(p)
Plans.....F66-7
Exterior .....F45(p)
Los Angeles:
Los Angeles Opera .....150, 197-9, 289, 329-30(p), 454-5(p), 524(p), 793, 1305
Plans 498
Los Angeles Philharmonic 653
Zachary (Loren L.) National Vocal Competition 909
'The lost flowermaiden' by Mike Ashman 1434-8(p)
'The lot—and then some' by Michael Tanner 1190-4(p)
Lucerne Festival 1188-9
Plans F97
Ludwigsburg Festival.....1341-2
Luxembourg: Grand Théâtre .....828-9(p)
Lyon: Opéra National de Lyon .....428-9(p)
Plans 884
Macerata: Teatro Sferisterio.....1460-2
Plans F98
Madrid:
Teatro Real .....947-8(p)
Plans 1014-15
Teatro de la Zarzuela 327
Malmö 193, 1089
Cape Town Opera 1089
Manchester:
BBC Philharmonic 858-9
Plans 624

Bridgewater Hall
Plans 624
Hallé Orchestra 82-4
Plans 883
International Festival .....1121-3(p)
Plans 883
Royal Northern College of Music ....216-18, 713-14(p), 1189
Plans 368, 1534
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Prize for the Singing of Strauss 529
Mannheim: Nationaltheater .....685-6(p), 1344(p)
Maribor State Theatre .....326(p)
Marseille: Opéra de Marseille .....429-30, 1452-3(p)
Plans 115, 1145
Martina Franca: Festival della Valle d'Itria 1462-4
Plans F98
'Medieval mayhem' by George Hall 1296-1303
Meiningen: Meininger Theater 312
Melbourne: Opera Australia
Plans 1404
Metz: Opéra-Théâtre de Metz 170-2, 430-1
Mexico City:
Compañía National de Opéra 793, 1355-6
International Festival of Music and Stage 320-2
Opera de Bellas Artes 563-4, 829, 1230
Miami:
Carnival Center for the Performing Arts 62-3(p)
Florida Grand Opera .....62-3(p), 955-7(p)
Finances 908
'Midsummer madness' by John Allison F9
Mid Wales Opera
Plans 1144, 1276
In Newtown 1375-6
Mikkeli Music Festival
Plans F99
Milan: Teatro alla Scala .....185-8(p), 274-5, 315-16(p), 530(p), 941
Plans 1277-8
'Mine's bigger than yours' by John Allison 517
Minneapolis: Minnesota Opera
Plans 1406
Miskolc International Opera Festival
Plans F99-100
Monte-Carlo: Opéra de Monte-Carlo
Plans 116, 1406
Montepulciano: Cantiere Internazionale d'Arte 1464
Montpellier:
Festival de Radio France et Montpellier
Plans F100-1
Opéra National de Montpellier 552-4
Montreal:
Atelier Lyrique 806-7
International Musical Competition 1305
Montreal Symphony Orchestra 549-50
National Theatre School of Canada 806-7
Opéra de Montréal 303, 548-9, 1071
Mörbisch
Plans F100
Moscow:
Bolshoy Theatre 188-9, 394-5, 830-3
Golden Mask Awards 652
Helikon Opera 324-5
Moscow Autumn Contemporary Music Festival 325-6
Moscow Chamber Music Theatre In Turin 318-19
Novaya Opera 945-6
Stanislavsky and Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre .....189, 445-6, 832-3(p), 1356-7(p)
Tchaikovsky Competition 1057
Vishnevskaya Opera Centre 944-5
Mostar: National Theatre 924-5
Mulhouse: Opéra National du Rhin 678-80(p)
Plans 1012
Munich:
Bayerische Staatsoper .....176-8(p), 402(p), 439-40(p), 520(p), 795(p), 820-1(p), 1081-3(p)
Plans 751-3
Cuvilliés Theater 288
Festival
Plans .....F101-3(p)
Music Theatre Wales
Plans 1403
In Brecon .....966-8(p)
Nagoya Philharmonic Orchestra 909
Nancy: Opéra National de Lorraine 554
Plans 1535
Naples: Teatro San Carlo .....316, 561-2(p)
Plans 1406
Nashville Opera 25
Neustrelitz 1345
'New broom in Aix' by Francis Carlin F31-5(p)
New Jersey Opera
In Princeton 1490
New Orleans Opera Association 330-1, 957-8
'New Year, new look' by John Allison 3
New York:
Academy of Music 837-9
American Symphony Orchestra 842-3, 1487-8
Avery Fisher Hall 841-2, 958, 1487-8
Brooklyn Academy of Music .....410(p)
Collegiate Chorale 579
Dicapo Opera Theatre 793
Gotham Chamber Opera 457
Juilliard Opera Center 68

Manhattan School of Music 959-60
Metropolitan Opera .....64-5(p), 151, 199-201(p), 331-4(p), 412(p), 456-7, 524(p), 575-8(p), 700-1, 771, 780, 782(p), 837(p), 839-41(p), 910-17(p), 1044, 1189, 1483-7(p)
Plans 625-7
DVDs 1055
Finances 652
High-definition transmissions 288
Interior .....910(p)
National Council Auditions 653
Simulcasts 899
Ticket prices 529
New York City Opera .....65-8(p), 389, 404, 578-9, 653, 701-2, 791, 1364-5(p), 1487
Plans 1015-16, 1303-5
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players 334-5, 579
New York Philharmonic 958, 1057
Opera Orchestra of New York 201-2, 702-4
St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera 1365-6
Newcastle: Opera North 275-6
Newton Abbot: José Cura Opera Project
Plans 627
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera 1375-6
Nice: Opéra de Nice
Plans 1535
'No turning back' by Andrew Clark ....4-11(p)
Obituaries:
Baitzel, Edgar 539-40
Balkwill, Bryan 540
Bampton, Rose 1322
Blyth, Alan 1168-71
Bradshaw, Richard 1171-4
Budden, Julian 538-9
Connell, John .....917-18(p)
Crespin, Régine .....1058-62(p)
Curtin, Richard 1206-7
Devinu, Giusy 1207
Drabowicz, Wojciech .....796-7(p)
Evans, Edgar .....540-2(p)
Folley, Lawrence .....416(p)
Graham, Colin .....664-8(p)
Hadley, Jerry .....1062-4(p)
Haefliger, Ernst 797-8
Hollweg, Werner 416-17
Kelley, Norman 299
Kentish, John 299
Law, Richard .....918-19(p)
Lerner, Mimi 798-9
Liebl, Karl 417
Lipton, Martha 417
McFerrin, Robert 417-18
Menotti, Gian Carlo 418
Parr, Terry 1207-8
Paskalis, Kostas .....542(p)
Pavarotti, Luciano 1164-7
Pimlott, Steven .....418-19(p)
Raisbeck, Rosina 299
Rostropovich, Mstislav 799
Salvadori, Antonio 419
Sills, Beverly .....1064-6(p)
Slack, Adrian 919
Stich-Randall, Teresa .....1208(p)
Tracey, Edmund .....668-71(p)
Varviso, Silvio .....158(p)
Olivier Awards 406
Olympic Games (2012) 261
Omaha Opera 843-4
'Once more exalted' by Nicholas Anderson 1201-6(p)
'Only connect' by Brian Kellow .....910-17(p)
'The only Italian tenor who mattered' by Richard Fairman .....1164-7(p)
Opera East
In Bury St Edmunds
Plans F55
In Cambridge 709-10
At Ifford Festival 1107-8
Opera Europa 131
Opera Europe
In Chania 313-15
The Opera Group
In Birmingham 1246-7
Opera Rara 12
Schmid (Patric) Bel Canto Prize 793
Opera South
At Haslemere Hall 583
Opera Theatre Company
In Downpatrick 984-5
operabase.com 1189
Opus Arte 791-3, 899
Orange: Chorégies d'Orange 1334-6
Plans F103
Orlando Opera 652-3
Oslo: Norwegian Opera 1188
Oxford University 909
Palermo: Teatro Massimo ....316-18, 442-3(p), 562
Paris:
Opéra National de Paris (Opéra Bastille/ Palais Garnier) .....23, 134(p), 144(p), 146(p), 167-9(p), 304-6(p), 393(p), 434-5, 517, 554-5(p), 658, 810-11(p), 931(p), 932, 1073-6, 1178, 1433, 1453-6(p)
Plans 625
Exteriors .....134(p), 142(p)
Opéra-Comique .....533(p)
Orchestre de Paris 909
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 169-70
Plans 1145
Théâtre du Châtelet ....170, 431-4(p), 809-10, 930-1
Plans 1145
'The passion of the south' by Xavier Cester 147-50(p)

People:
332: Alessandro Corbelli by George Hall 14-19(p)
333: David Fielding by Andrew Clark 262-9(p)
334: Robert Tear by Hugh Canning 396-404(p)
335: Harry Bicket by Stephen Pettitt 523-8(p)
336: Anna Netrebko by Hugh Canning 644-51(p)
337: Paul Curran by Andrew Clark 772-80(p)
338: Nina Stemme by Rupert Christiansen 901-7(p)
339: Sylvie Valayre by Richard Fairman 1180-8(p)
340: Franz Welser-Möst by John Allison 1424-32(p)
Performance
Plans 370
Perth:
University of Western Australia 1210-11
UWA Perth International Arts Festival 543-4(p)
West Australian Opera 545-6, 1189, 1445
Plans 242
Pesaro: Rossini Festival ....28(p), 1350-2(p)
Plans F103-4
Philadelphia:
Academy of Music 1488
Center City Opera 1366-7
Opera Company of Philadelphia ....335-6, 844, 1238(p), 1488-90
Alter (Gisela and Dennis) Distinguished Artist Awards 1305
Philadelphia Orchestra 529
Phoenix:
Arizona Opera 960
Phoenix Metropolitan Opera 908
'Pipers and tunes' by John Allison 261
Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra 406
'Planning opera's future' by Nicholas Payne 134-8(p)
Ponte de Lima Festival
Plans F104
Portland Opera 704, 960-1
Potsdam: Musikfestspiele Potsdam 1345-6
'Practice and pragmatism' by Richard Law 27-30
Prague:
Golden Prague Festival 1057
National Theatre 288-9
Prague Spring Festival
Plans F104-6
Pretoria: Opera Africa ....190-2(p)
Princeton:
New Jersey Opera 1490
Princeton Festival 1490
Ravenna
Plans F106
Ravinia Festival
Plans F106-7
Readers' letters 11-12, 132-3, 274-9, 394-5, 521-2, 656, 780, 900, 1044, 1176-8, 1312-13
'Régine Crespin, 1927-2007' ....1058-62(p)
'Rejoice greatly' by Hugh Canning ..794-6(p)
Reykjavik: Icelandic Opera ....181-2(p)
Rheinsberg
Plans F107
'Richard Bradshaw, 1944-2007' by Margaret Atwood and Andrew Porter ....1171-4(p)
Riga:
Festival
Plans F107-8
Latvian National Opera 1433
Riva del Garda: Zandonai (Riccardo) International Competition for Young Singers 793
Rome:
Teatro Costanzi 443-4
Teatro Nazionale 688-90
Teatro dell'Opera ....406, 443, 687-8(p)
Terme di Caracalla
Plans F108-10
Rostov State Opera
In London
Plans 1276, 1403
Rotterdam:
Nationale Reisopera 1232
Philharmonic Orchestra 151
Royal Philharmonic Society 793
Ruhr Triennale 1433
St Albans Chamber Opera ....1494-5(p)
Saint Louis:
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis ....1303, 1367-70(p)
Plans F110
Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra 289
St Margarethen Festival
Plans F110-11
Saint Paul: Minnesota Opera 845
St Petersburg: Maryinsky Opera ....154(p), 652, 946-7
In Cardiff ....214-16(p)
In New York 1365-6
Saint-Etienne: Grand Théâtre 680
Salford Quays: Opera North ....77-80(p), 81-3(p)
Salzburg Festival ....141(p), 647(p), 907, 1057, 1190-4(p), 1212-16(p), 1326-8(p)
Plans ....242, F111-12(p)
San Diego:
Lyric Opera San Diego 25
San Diego Opera ....845-6(p)
Plans 1406-7

San Francisco:
Davies Symphony Hall 848
Philharmonia Baroque Orchestra 460
San Francisco Opera .....202-5(p), 286, 458-60(p), 784(p), 905(p), 1032-7(p), 1092-4(p), 1433
Plans 498-9
Finances 150
San Francisco Symphony 848
In London
Plans 1144
Yerba Buena Center for the Arts Theatre 846-8
Santa Barbara: Opera Santa Barbara 961-2
Santa Fe Opera .....774(p), 793, 1057, 1370-3(p)
Plans F112-13
Santiago:
Chilean Chamber Opera 37
Teatro Municipal .....289, 303-4, 929, 1045-9(p), 1452
Plans 242
Exterior .....1047(p)
Interior .....1047(p)
São Paulo: Teatro Municipal .....925-6(p)
Sarasota Opera .....704-6(p)
Savona: Teatro dell'Opera Giocosa 563
Savonlinna Opera Festival .....909, 1332-4(p)
Plans F113-14
Schwetzingen: Mozartsommer 936-7, 1341, 1342
Plans F114
Scottish Opera ....12, 76-7, 718-20(p), 790(p), 859-61(p), 1038(p), 1055, 1423, 1502-3(p)
Plans 368, 497, 623, 643, 751, 882, 1009, 1144, 1276, 1403, 1534
In Edinburgh 214-15
In Giffnock 1374-5
Lawsuits 406
Ticket prices 1031
Seattle Opera .....25, 68-9(p), 336, 580, 848-9(p), 962, 1433, 1490-1
Plans 1016
'Second houses' by John Allison 389
Seville: Teatro de la Maestranza 147-50, 948-9
Exterior .....148(p)
Sheffield:
London Sinfonietta 593-4
Opera North 132, 394
'The show must go on' by Elizabeth Schafer 1318-22
Sign interpreted operas 11, 276, 395
Singapore Lyric Opera .....1357-8(p)
Skipton: Heritage Opera 586
Sky Arts
Plans 500, 627, 756, 887, 1016, 1150, 1279, 1407, 1536
Solothurn
Plans F114-15
'A Southern Valhalla?' by John Allison 1045-9(p)
'A special alchemy' by Julian Grant ....781-6(p)
Spoleto:
Festival of the Two Worlds 1464-6
Teatro Lirico Sperimentale di Spoleto
Competition 'Comunità Europea' 529
'Still going strong' by Robert Oresko ..530-4(p)
Stockholm: Royal Theatre
Plans 884-5
Strasbourg: Opéra National du Rhin .....172, 306-7(p), 932-3(p), 1057, 1189, 1216-17(p), 1336-7(p)
Plans 1012
Stuttgart: Staatsoper ....178-9, 556-8(p), 1223-4
Plans 1147-8
Surtitles 12, 276
Swansea City Opera 1177
Sydney:
Australian Opera 1313
Opera Australia .....546, 920-1, 1177, 1189, 1324-5, 1445-8(p)
Plans 1404-5
Pinchgut Opera 422-4
Sydney Symphony 653
Syros: Festival of the Aegean 1346-8
Taipei: National Concert Hall 58-60
Tanglewood Festival Chorus
In London
Plans 882
Teddington: Carl Rosa Opera 461-2
Tel Aviv: Israeli Opera 824
Plans 1535
Thames Valley University 1433
'Three welcome strangers' by Nicola LeFanu 1314-17(p)
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company ....25-6, 161-2(p), 550-2(p), 926-8(p), 1449-51(p)
Plans 368-9
Ticket prices 1031
MusicaNoir 908
Opera Atelier 162-4
Torre del Lago: Puccini Festival 1466
Plans F115-16
Tórshavn 40-1
Toscana Opera Festival 151
Toulouse: Théâtre du Capitole ....23, 811-12(p), 1217-19
Plans 1277
Trenton: Boheme Opera 1094
Trier Festival
Plans F117
Trieste: Teatro Verdi 690, 827-8, 1085, 1352-3
Truro: Duchy Opera .....84-6(p)

Turin:
Moscow Chamber Music Theatre 318-19
Rai Auditorium 320
Settembre Musica.....319-20
Teatro Regio 318, 529, 942
Unione Musicale 320
Tyrolean Festival
Plans F117
Utah Festival Opera
Plans F118
Utrecht: Nationale Reisopera 52, 1471
Vadstena Festival
Plans F118
Valencia:
Operalia 2006 26
Palau de les Arts Reina Sofia.....151, 193, 447-8, 695, 949
Plans 1278
Valle d'Itria Festival.....1462-4
Plans F98
Vancouver Opera
Plans 115
Varna Festival
Plans F119
Venezuela: Joven Camerata de Venezuela
In London
Plans 882
Venice: Teatro La Fenice.....690-3(p), 776(p), 785(p), 1353-5, 1466-8
Fire 529
Vermont: Green Mountain Opera Festival
Plans F119
Verona: Arena di Verona 1469-70
Plans.....F119-20
Victoria: Pacific Opera Victoria 1057
Vienna:
Altes Burgtheater
Interior .....F15(p)
Halle E.....424-5(p)
Kammeroper.....802-3
Musikwerkstatt 673
Neue Oper Wien 547
Semper Depot 673
Staatsoper .....34-6(p), 151, 404, 425(p), 426, 672-3, 790-1, 801-2, 907, 1216, 1308(p),1425(p)
Plans 1010-11
In South Korea 1057
Ticket prices 1057
Theater an der Wien .....160, 674, 802(p), 1328-9(p)
Vienna Festival .....922-4(p)
Plans F120
Volksoper 161, 673-4
'View from the battlefield' by Richard Fairman.....140-6(p)
Vilnius: Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre 444-5(p)
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
Alter (Gisela and Dennis) Distinguished Artist Awards.....1305
BBC Cardiff Singer of the World ....25, 406, 909(p), 978-80
Callas (Maria) Debut Artist of the Year Award 909
Cardiff Singer of the World.....25
Chilcott (Susan) Scholarships 151
Competition 'Comunità Europea' 529
Dallas Opera Guild Vocal Competition 529
Donizetti Prize.....151
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards.....653
Guildhall School of Music and Drama Gold Medal.....653
Handel Singing Competition.....653
Helpmann Awards 1189
Independent Opera Artist Support.....1305
International Hans Gabor Belvedere Competition.....1057
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Prize for the Singing of Strauss 529
MacArthur Fellowships.....1305
Montreal International Musical Competition 1305
Moscow Tchaikovsky Competition.....1057
Olivier Awards.....406
Operalia 2006 26
Queen Sonja International Music Competition 1189
Royal Philharmonic Society 793
Schmid (Patric) Bel Canto Prize 793
Sills (Beverly) Artist Award 653
Sullivan (William Matheus) Musical Foundation.....26
Tucker (Richard) Award 653
Wigmore Hall Medal.....289
Yamaha Music Foundation of Europe Scholarship Awards 529
Young Concert Artists Trust 793
Zachary (Loren L.) National Vocal Competition.....909
Warsaw: Mozart Festival
Plans F122
Washington National Opera ....205-6(p), 1096
Plans 499
Wels: Richard Wagner Festival
Plans.....F122-3
Welsh National Opera .....282(p), 467-8(p), 474-7(p), 588-9(p), 793, 964-6(p), 1384-7(p), 1423, 1493-4(p), 1504(p)
Plans 114-15, 241, 367-8, 496-7, 623, 643, 751, 1009, 1143-4, 1275-6, 1402-3, 1534
Friends of Welsh National Opera 117, 1279, 1537
Wexford Festival .....45-6(p), 778(p), 1057, 1225-9(p), 1305, 1433, 1532

Plans F123
'The wide view' by Horst Koegler ....153-8(p)
'Wings of song' by Yehuda Shapiro ....270-4(p)
'The woman in black' by Mary Ann Smart 1196-1200(p)
Woodhouse 1376
Wooster: Ohio Light Opera
Plans F124
Wuppertahl: Bühnen 312
York:
Early Opera Company 1129
National Centre for Early Music 1129
University of York Music Department
In London 90-1
York Opera 1507
Zagreb: Music Biennale Zagreb
Plans F124-7
Zurich:
Festival
Plans F127
Opernhaus .....151, 194-5(p), 327-8(p), 571-2, 907, 1090-1(p), 1426(p)
Plans 1148-9
Zwickau: Schumann (Robert) Prize 26

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
DVD review 1262-4, 1397-8
Reports from Houston .....197, 453-4, 697-8, 954-5(p)
Allison, John
Editor's comments
'Age is an operatic issue' 771
'Coming soon...' 899
'Disappearing acts' 1295
'Dream on' 643
'Five on Adventure Island' 1423
'Hip replacement' 1031
'In memoriam' 1163
'Into the Euro zone' 131
'Midsummer madness' F9
'Mine's bigger than yours' 517
'New Year, new look' 3
'Pipers and tunes' 261
'Second houses' 389
People 340: Franz Welser-Möst .....1424-32(p)
Rigoletto at Covent Garden 1125-6
'A Southern Valhalla?' .....1045-9(p)
Tosca at Covent Garden .....1132-3(p)
CD reviews .....93-4, 608-10, 615-16(p)
DVD review 233-4
Report from Amsterdam 830
Report from Bayreuth .....1219-21(p)
Report from Berlin 310
Report from Brussels .....1448-9(p)
Report from Bucharest .....1471-3(p)
Report from Cologne .....311-12(p)
Report from Gothenburg .....448-9(p)
Report from Helsinki .....808-9(p)
Report from Luxembourg .....828-9(p)
Report from Perth .....543-4(p)
Reports from Vienna .....34-6(p), 922-4(p)
Alward, Peter
'Around midnight' .....535-7(p)
Anderson, Nicholas
'Once more exalted' .....1201-6(p)
Antonacci, Anna Caterina
'Régine Crespin, 1927-2007' 1058
Appleby, Rosalind
Book review 364-5
CD reviews 614-15, 872
Reports from Perth 545-6, 1210-11, 1445
Apthorp, Shirley
Report from Aix-en-Provence 1072-3
Report from Hamburg .....818-20(p)
Report from Lisbon 567-8
Reports from Munich ....820-1(p), 1081-3(p)
Report from Neustrelitz 1345
Report from Salzburg 1326-8
Arblaster, Anthony
ChaplinOperas by London Sinfonietta 593-4
Arnosi, Eduardo
Reports from Buenos Aires .....32-3, 420-2, 800-1, 1067-8, 1323-4(p)
Reports from La Plata 33, 422, 1068, 1324
Ashley, Tim
Francesca da Rimini by BBC Philharmonic 858-9
The Tempest at Covent Garden .....596-8(p)
Report from Munich .....176-8(p)
Ashman, Mike
'The lost flowermaiden' .....1434-8(p)
Book reviews 619-20, 621, 747
Atwood, Margaret
'Richard Bradshaw, 1944-2007' 1171-2
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki .....165-7(p), 676-8(p)
Baker, Janet
'Alan Blyth, 1929-2007' 1168
Ballantine, Christopher
Report from Pretoria .....190-2(p)
Bash, James
Reports from Portland 704, 960-1
Baxter, Robert
Report from Philadelphia 1366-7
Report from Princeton 1490

Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu 836
Bedford, Steuart
'Colin Graham, 1931-2007' 664
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome .....443-4, 687-90(p)
Report from Spoleto.....1464-6
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans.....330-1, 957-8
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from New York .....64-8(p), 199-201(p), 331-5(p), 456-7, 575-9(p), 700-2(p), 837-43(p), 958, 1364-6(p), 1483-8
Blewitt, David
Report from Chania 313-15
Report from Syros 1346-8
Blyth, Alan
'Joan Sutherland: the Reluctant Prima Donna' on BBC Television 220-1
CD reviews ....102-4, 229, 347-8, 1000-1(p), 1004
Bottazzi, Alberto
Report from Bergamo 441-2
Bourne, Joyce
'If I came back as ... Tosca' .....1420(p)
Bowdler, Sandra
DVD review 876-7
Brooks, Jim
Hansel and Gretel by Opera Garden in Aberdeen 1251-2
Brown, Geoff
Film review .....1387-8(p)
Bruls, Willem
'Dutch courage'.....654-6(p)
Budden, Julian
Book reviews.....237-8, 362-4, 494-5
Report from Florence .....49-52(p)
Cairns, David
'Edmund Tracey, 1927-2007' .....669-71(p)
Orfeo ed Euridice at Ryedale Festival 1244-5
CD review .....733-5(p)
Canning, Hugh
Amadigi di Gaula by the Academy of Ancient Music 861-2
La Cenerentola at Glyndebourne.....1127-9(p)
Così fan tutte at Covent Garden 1133-5
Don Giovanni at Covent Garden 1124-5
L'elisir d'amore by Glyndebourne on Tour 1518-19(p)
L'incoronazione di Poppea by Benjamin Britten International Opera School 212-13(p)
The Magic Flute by Grange Park Opera 970-1(p)
Le nozze di Figaro by Classical Opera Company 1100-1
Orlando at Covent Garden .....589-90(p)
Orlando by Independent Opera.....80-1(p)
People
334: Robert Tear .....396-404(p)
336: Anna Netrebko .....644-51(p)
'Rejoice greatly' .....794-6(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen at Covent Garden 1514
Satyagraha by English National Opera 721-4(p)
CD review 221-2
Report from Amsterdam .....564-7(p)
Report from Bayreuth .....1337-9(p)
Report from Drottningholm 1359-60
Report from Geneva .....449-50(p)
Report from Los Angeles .....329-30(p)
Report from Munich .....439-40(p)
Reports from Paris .....167-70(p), 431-5(p)
Report from Pesaro .....1350-2(p)
Report from St Louis.....1367-70(p)
Cantrell, Scott
Report from Dallas .....451-3(p)
Report from Santa Fe .....1370-3(p)
Carlin, Francis
'New broom in Aix' .....F31-5(p)
Carmody, John
Report from Brisbane 300
Cester, Xavier
'The passion of the South' .....147-50(p)
Reports from Barcelona 447, 571, 1088-9, 1359
Report from Bilbao 571
Reports from Valencia 193, 447-8, 695, 949
Chalmers, Kenneth
Romeo und Julie by Bampton Classical Opera 1380-1
Christiansen, Rupert
'The English Verdi?' .....518-21(p)
'Homecoming time' .....1050-5(p)
'If I came back as ... Boris Godunov' ....896(p)
People 338: Nina Stemme.....901-7(p)
Church, Michael
Falstaff by Grange Park Opera 1098-1100(p)
Clark, Andrew
Il barbiere di Siviglia by Scottish Opera 1502-3(p)
Candide at Edinburgh International Festival 1253-4
Capriccio by Oper Köln in Edinburgh 1258-61(p)
'Changing the guard' .....F10-13(p)
Cinderella by Scottish Opera.....1374-5
Dido and Aeneas and *Prima la musica, poi le parole* at Edinburgh International Festival 1258
Lucia di Lammermoor by Scottish Opera 859-61(p)
Madama Butterfly by Scottish Opera 718-20(p)

'No turning back' .....4-11(p)
Orfeo at Edinburgh International Festival 1254-5(p)
Orlando furioso at Edinburgh International Festival 1256-7
People
333: David Fielding.....262-9(p)
337: Paul Curran .....772-80(p)
Der Rosenkavalier by Scottish Opera.....214
Tamerlano by Scottish Opera .....76-7(p)
Report from Milan.....185-8(p)
Coelho, Lauro Machado
Report from São Paulo .....925-6(p)
Davidson, Michael
Reports from Amsterdam .....52, 322-4(p), 942-4(p), 1086-8(p), 1470-1(p)
Report from The Hague 830
Report from Rotterdam 1232
Reports from Utrecht 52, 1471
Davies, Margaret
Il barbiere di Siviglia by Opera Holland Park 1120-1(p)
La Bohème by Garden Opera.....1381-2
I Capuleti e i Montecchi by Pimlico Opera 1492-3
Dialogues des Carmélites at Trinity College of Music 1097-8
The Elixir of Love by Opera South 583
Jette Parker Young Artists Summer Concert 1245-6
La Jolie fille de Perth by Chelsea Opera Group 1108-9
King Arthur by Armonico Consort 992-3
Le nozze di Figaro at Benjamin Britten International Opera School 1101-3
Le nozze di Figaro by Guildhall School of Music and Drama .....591-2(p)
'Showcase 2007' by National Opera Studio 853-4(p)
The Two Blind Men, *Rothschild's Violin* and *The Knife's Tears* by Second Movement at Covent Garden Film Studios 850-2
Davis, Peter G.
Obituary of Beverly Sills .....1064-6(p)
De Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste 690, 827-8, 1085, 1352-3
Deacon, Theodore
Report from Omaha 843-4
Reports from Seattle .....68-9(p), 336, 580, 848-9(p), 962, 1490-1
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Barga.....1348
Report from Montepulciano 1464
Report from Torre del Lago 1466
Dreyer, Martin
L'elisir d'amore by Opera North ....463-4(p)
The Fortunes of King Croesus by Opera North .....1512-13(p)
Hugh the Drover by York Opera.....1507
Marc' Antonio e Cleopatra by Early Opera Company 1129
Les Noces and *Dido and Aeneas* by Opera North .....854-6(p)
Orfeo by Opera North .....473-4(p)
Paul Bunyan by University of York Music Department in London 90-1
Rigoletto by Opera North .....864-5(p)
La Voix humaine by Opera North in Salford 81-3(p)
Driver, Paul
Report from Paris .....304-6(p)
Duchen, Jessica
'The inspired idea' 1306-12
Report from Mostar 924-5
Dunnett, Roderic
La Bohème by Heritage Opera 586
Eagleton, Michael
Report from Erfurt.....436
Report from Frankfurt .....934-5(p)
Report from Freiberg 555-6
Report from Hof.....684-5
Report from Meiningen.....312
Emslie, Barry
Reports from Berlin .....41-4(p), 172-6(p), 307-10(p)
Evans, Rian
'BBC Cardiff Singer of the World' 978-80
La Bohème by Mid Wales Opera.....1375-6
La Calisto by Early Opera Company 1240-1
Carmen by Welsh National Opera.....588-9(p)
Cendrillon by Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama 1110-12
La Cenerentola by Welsh National Opera 1493-4(p)
La Damnation de Faust by Welsh National Opera 964-5
Duke Bluebeard's Castle and *The Seven Deadly Sins* by Welsh National Opera 965-6(p)
Julie by Music Theatre Wales .....966-8(p)
Khovanshchina by Welsh National Opera 474-7(p)
Madama Butterfly by Welsh National Opera 467-8(p)
The Rake's Progress by Opera East 1107-8
The Sacrifice by Welsh National Opera 1384-7(p)
Il trovatore by Welsh National Opera 1504(p)
Fairman, Richard
'The only Italian tenor who mattered' 1164-7(p)
People 339: Sylvie Valayre .....1180-8(p)

Il trovatore at Covent Garden .....465-6(p)
Report from Paris .....809-11(p)
Fath, Rolf
Report from Baden-Baden 1076-7
Reports from Mannheim .....685-6(p), 1344
Report from Metz.....430-1
Report from Nancy 554
Reports from Strasbourg .....172, 306-7(p), 932-3(p), 1216-17(p), 1336-7(p)
Finch, Hilary
Report from Reykjavik .....181-2(p)
Report from Tórshavn 40-1
Fox, Ian
Un ballo in maschera by Castleward Opera 980
Report from Cork 1083
Reports from Dublin .....440-1, 1083-4, 1459-60(p)
Frantar, Vladimir
Report from Ljubljana 693-5
Fraser, Antonia
'If I came back as ... Rosina' .....128(p)
Goulder, Cicely
The Full Monteverdi by I Fagiolini 1126-7
Nancy the Waterman and *Susanna's Secret* by St Albans Chamber Opera ....1494-5(p)
Grant, Julian
'If I came back as ... The Moor from Khalifat' 1160
'A special alchemy' .....781-6(p)
Book review 238-9
CD review 1268-70
DVD reviews .....234-6, 742-6, 877-80(p)
Report from Paris .....1453-5(p)
Grant, Keith
'Colin Graham, 1931-2007' .....664-5(p)
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Report from Alessandria 560
Report from Ancona.....560-1
Report from Macerata 1460-2
Report from Martina Franca 1462-4
Reports from Milan .....315-16(p), 941
Reports from Turin 318-20, 942
Report from Verona 1469-70
Haas, Ingrid
Reports from Mexico City.....320-2, 563-4, 829, 1230, 1355-6
Hall, George
The Gambler by Grange Park Opera 974-5(p)
Imelda de' Lambertazzi by Opera Rara and the Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment 595-6
Koanga by Pegasus Opera at Sadler's Wells 720-1(p)
'Medieval mayhem' 1296-303
People 332: Alessandro Corbelli.....14-19(p)
The Seraglio by English Touring Opera 604-6(p)
La serva padrona by Jette Parker Young Artists Programme.....73-5(p)
Yolanta and *Gianni Schicchi* by Royal Academy Opera .....592-3(p)
Book review 1140-1
CD reviews .....94-6, 222-5, 227-8, 478-80, 486-7, 735-6, 872-3, 1524-6(p)
DVD reviews ....106-7, 232-3, 360-2, 487-8, 490-1, 1005-6, 1138-40(p), 1261-2, 1265, 1396
Report from Copenhagen.....807-8
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago 37, 303-4, 929, 1452
Holden, Amanda
'If I came back as ... The Queen of Night' 1024
Hoppe, Bernd
Report from Dresden.....817-18(p)
Report from Halle 1340-1
Report from Hamburg .....1080-1(p)
Report from Leipzig.....438-9
Huth, Andrew
CD reviews 1000, 1002-4, 1136-7
DVD reviews 1007-8
Jeal, Erica
Agrippina by English National Opera 468-70(p)
Carmen at Covent Garden.....346-7(p)
Così fan tutte at Glyndebourne .....863-4(p)
'Crisis? What crisis?' .....390-4(p)
Fidelio at Covent Garden .....969(p)
Iphigénie en Tauride at Covent Garden 1377-8(p)
Macbeth by Glyndebourne on Tour 1521-2(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by English National Opera .....87-8(p)
Owen Wingrave at Covent Garden 728-9(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen at Covent Garden 1499-1502(p)
St Matthew Passion at Glyndebourne 1109-10(p)
Reports from Barcelona ....57-8(p), 834-6(p)
Report from Kazan .....568-70(p)
Report from Paris .....554-5(p)
Johnson, Lawrence A.
Reports from Miami .....62-3(p), 955-7(p)
Report from Sarasota.....706
Jones, Deborah
Reports from Sydney.....422-4, 546, 920-1, 1324-5, 1445-8(p)
Kaptainis, Arthur
Report from Montreal 549-50

Kasow, Joel
Report from Avignon 929-30
Report from Lyon .....428-9(p)
Reports from Marseille ....429-30, 1452-3(p)
Report from Montpellier 552-4
Report from Saint-Etienne 680
Reports from Toulouse....811-12(p), 1217-19
Keates, Jonathan
CD reviews 610-12, 998-9
Kellow, Brian
'Only connect'.....910-17(p)
Kennedy, Michael
Ariadne auf Naxos by Garsington Opera 997-8(p)
Carmen at Covent Garden.....218-20(p)
La clemenza di Tito by English National Opera .....985-6(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen by Royal Northern College of Music 216-18
Death in Venice by English National Opera 868-70(p)
Don Giovanni by Clonter Opera 1248-9
Don Giovanni at Covent Garden.....986-7(p)
'English country Wagner' .....F442-5(p)
Falstaff by Opera North .....1504-5(p)
Katya Kabanova at Covent Garden 989-90(p)
Katya Kabanova by Opera North ....726-8(p)
Madama Butterfly by Opera North 1382-4(p)
The Magic Flute by Opera North ....340-1(p)
Peter Grimes by Opera North in Salford 77-80(p)
Das Rheingold by Longborough Festival Opera .....996-7(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen by Maryinsky Opera in Cardiff .....214-16(p)
Roberto Devereux and *Bluebeard* at Buxton Festival .....1241-2(p)
Siegfried by Hallé Orchestra in Manchester 82-4
Stiffelio at Covent Garden .....724-6(p)
The Turn of the Screw at Glyndebourne 1255-6(p)
Book review 620-1
Report from Sarasota.....704-6(p)
Report from Wexford .....45-6(p)
Ketting, Knud
Report from Aarhus 1330-2
Reports from Copenhagen .....38-40(p), 164-5(p), 427-8(p), 1071-2
Reports from Malmö.....193, 1089
Kirkbride, Jo
Don Giovanni by Samling Foundation in Gateshead .....972-4(p)
Knäbel, Reiner
Report from Karlsruhe 438
Koegler, Horst
'The wide view' 153-8
Report from Bregenz.....1211-12(p)
Report from Ludwigsburg and Schwetzingen 1341-2
Report from Schwetzingen 936-7
Reports from Stuttgart .....178-9, 556-8(p), 1223-4
Reports from Zurich.....194-5(p), 327-8(p), 571-2, 1090-1(p)
Koopman, John
Report from Saint Paul 845
Langham Smith, Richard
The Wreckers by Duchy Opera in Truro 84-6(p)
CD review 481-2
Lau, Vincent H.K.
Reports from Hong Kong 37-8, 1330
Law, Richard
'Practice and pragmatism'.....27-30(p)
Book reviews 112, 495, 746-7
CD reviews .....100-2(p), 225-6
DVD reviews 358, 488-90
LeFanu, Nicola
'Three welcome strangers' .....1314-17(p)
Loomis, George
'By Jupiter' .....F36-40(p)
'First principles' .....659-63(p)
CD reviews ....99, 226-7, 350, 355-6, 482(p), 614, 731-2, 873-4, 1266-8, 1270-2, 1394-5, 1526-7
DVD reviews.....356-8(p), 618
Report from Annandale-on-Hudson....1475-6
Report from Aspen .....1476-8(p)
Reports from Moscow .....188-9, 324-6, 830-3(p), 944-6, 1356-7(p)
Report from St Petersburg 946-7
Report from Salzburg .....1212-16(p)
Report from Savonlinna.....1332-4
Report from Vilnius.....444-5(p)
Loppert, Max
'Alan Blyth, 1929-2007' .....1168-71(p)
'Desert Island Gluck' .....F14-19(p)
'If I came back as ... Dandini' .....512(p)
'Régine Crespin, 1927-2007' .....1058-62(p)
CD reviews .....353-5(p), 484-6, 1135-6, 1390-4
DVD reviews .....108-10(p), 1528-9
Reports from Bologna .....182-5(p), 826-7
Reports from Venice .....690-3(p), 1353-5
Lott, Felicity
'Régine Crespin, 1927-2007' 1058
Luys, Thomas
Report from Aachen 933
Reports from Bonn 1078-80, 1456
Report from Cologne 933-4
Report from Duisburg 435

Reports from Düsseldorf 818, 1457
Reports from Essen 436-8, 682-4
Report from Hagen 935-6
Report from Wuppertal 312
McCann, John
Reports from Brussels .....300-2, 426-7, 547-8(p), 803-6(p), 1329-30
Reports from Ghent ....36-7(p), 303, 674-6(p), 1070-1
Report from Orange 1334-6
McKee, Karis
Madam Butterfly at Royal Albert Hall 594-5(p)
Maddocks, Fiona
'If I came back as ... Zdenka' .....640(p)
Patience by Carl Rosa Opera in Teddington 461-2
Turandot by Dorset Opera.....1242-4(p)
Margolin, Michael H.
Report from Ann Arbor 950
Report from Detroit 1237-8
Markow, Robert
Report from Bangkok .....194-6(p)
Reports from Montreal 303, 548-9, 806-7, 1071
Report from Singapore .....1357-8(p)
Marshall, Keith
Report from Charleston 1234-6
Millington, Barry
Elephant and Castle at Aldeburgh Festival 993-4(p)
Milnes, Rodney
L'amore dei tre re by Opera Holland Park 1247-8(p)
Ariodante by Les Talens Lyriques at the Barbican 714-15
'Colin Graham, 1931-2007' .....666-8(p)
La donna del lago at Garsington 1115-16(p)
'Edmund Tracey, 1927-2007' 668-9
La Fille du régiment at Covent Garden 341-4(p)
The Gondoliers by English National Opera 91-2(p)
L'Heure espagnole and *Gianni Schicchi* at Covent Garden.....716-18(p)
'If I came back as ... Leopold' .....384(p)
Into the Woods by ROH2 .....990-2(p)
Jenufa by Opera Holland Park .....981-2(p)
Macbeth at Glyndebourne .....865-8(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by English National Opera .....344-6(p)
The Queen of Spades at Covent Garden 89-90(p)
Sweeney Todd at Royal Festival Hall 1117
Yevgeny Onegin by Royal Northern College of Music.....713-14(p)
Book review 1141-2
CD reviews .....351-3(p), 483-4, 874-6, 1001-2, 1388-90
DVD reviews ....491-2(p), 737-40(p), 1006-7
Report from Athens 559-60
Report from Dresden.....814-16(p)
Report from Mulhouse .....678-80(p)
Report from Paris .....930-2(p)
Report from Wexford .....1225-9(p)
Monelle, Raymond
Gianni Schicchi and *L'Heure espagnole* by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama.....462-3
Morley, Christopher
Le nozze di Figaro by Birmingham Conservatoire 710
The Shops by The Opera Group in Birmingham 1246-7
Mortier, Gerard
'View from the battlefield' .....140-6(p)
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Report from Innsbruck.....1068-70
Report from Klagenfurt.....921
Reports from Linz.....160, 424, 801, 921
Report from Maribor .....326(p)
Reports from Vienna....160-1, 424-6(p), 547, 672-4, 801-3(p), 1216, 1328-9(p)
O'Connor, Patrick
La Bohème by English National Opera....715
Death in Venice at Aldeburgh Festival 976-7(p)
June Anderson concert at Queen Elizabeth Hall 88
Kismet by English National Opera ....1118(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by English National Opera 472
On the Town by English National Opera 730-1(p)
Thaïs at Covent Garden 1104-7
Il trionfo del tempo e del disinganno by Transition Opera .....1103-4(p)
CD reviews.....97-9, 1522-3, 1527
Oresko, Robert
'Still going strong' .....530-4(p)
Pappenheim, Mark
The Finnish Prisoner by The Paddock in Lewes.....1130-2(p)
Parker, Roger
Carmen by English National Opera 1496-8(p)
'If I came back as ... Pasha Selim' ....1548(p)
'Julian Budden, 1924-2007' 538-9
Pelléas et Mélisande at Covent Garden 856-8(p)
Rita by ROH2 .....1516-18(p)
Tristan und Isolde at Glyndebourne 1249-50(p)

Parsons, Charles H.
Report from Bloomington 697
Reports from Cincinnati ....953-4, 1478-9(p)
Report from Cleveland.....1236-7
Patera, Sara
Reports from Catania 46-9, 686-7, 1084
Reports from Palermo.....316-18, 442-3(p), 562
Payne, Nicholas
'If I came back as ... Dosifey' .....1292(p)
'Planning opera's future' 134-8
Pettitt, Stephen
'An accidental singer' .....1439-43(p)
Albert Herring and *The Magic Flute* by British Youth Opera.....1378-80(p)
Apollo and Hyacinth by Queen's College and Bampton Classical Opera 466
'Creating characters' .....787-90(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen by Music at Woodhouse 1376
'Don't look back' .....F46-9(p)
The Opera Festival by Tête à Tête.....1252-3
Orfeo by English Bach Festival.....470-1
People 335: Harry Bicket .....523-8(p)
Report from Geneva .....695-6(p)
Report from Göttingen.....1221-3
Pines, Roger
Obituary of Jerry Hadley.....1062-4(p)
CD review .....1272-3(p)
DVD review 741
Porter, Andrew
Alessandro nell'Indie by Opera Rara and London Philharmonic Orchestra 208-9
Beatrice di Tenda by Chelsea Opera Group 606-7
The Boatswain's Mate by Primavera at the Finborough Theatre .....987-9(p)
Camacho's Wedding by University College Opera 710-12
Capriccio by Guildhall School of Music and Drama.....975-6
Dardanus by Royal Academy Opera 209-11(p)
Death in Venice by Philharmonia Orchestra 210-12
The Excursions of Mr Brouček by BBC Symphony Orchestra 586-7
The Magic Flute by English National Opera 1506-7(p)
Orfeo by New London Consort 600-2
Poro, re dell'Indie at London Handel Festival 712-13(p)
'Richard Bradshaw, 1944-2007' ....1172-4(p)
The Silent Twins, As I Crossed a Bridge of Dreams and *Three Water Plays* by Almeida Opera.....1112-15(p)
Teseo by English Touring Opera ....1508-9(p)
Wagner Rarities in the Linbury Studio Theatre 1510-11
Report from Cagliari 1229-30
Pountney, David
'Life-force and works' .....280-6(p)
Quinn, Michael
Hansel and Gretel by Opera Theatre Company in Belfast 582-3
Le nozze di Figaro by Opera Theatre Company in Downpatrick 984-5
Book review 1532
Reed, Peter
Albert Herring by Glyndebourne on Tour 1520(p)
La Bohème at Covent Garden 71-2
The Coronation of Poppea by English National Opera .....1515-17(p)
Country Matters by English Touring Opera 1509-10(p)
La Fille du régiment at Covent Garden 464
Götterdämmerung at BBC Proms 1257
Lakmé by Opera Holland Park .....1123-4(p)
Nabucco by Opera Holland Park ....971-2(p)
CD review 870-1
DVD reviews 104-6, 230-2
Report from Bayreuth 1339-40
Report from Paris .....1455-6(p)
Rees, Simon
Book review .....1531-2(p)
Rockwell, John
'Gandhi through glass' .....407-15(p)
Sansone, Matteo
Reports from Florence .....938-40(p), 1085, 1348-50(p)
Schafer, Elizabeth
'The show must go on' .....1318-22(p)
Schiffmann, Yossi
Report from Tel Aviv.....824
Segalla, Luca
Report from Venice .....1466-8(p)
Shapiro, Yehuda
'Amazing Grace' .....20-3(p)
Childsplay by Guildhall School of Music and Drama 602-3
'If I came back as ... Scarpia'.....768(p)
Nicole Cabell in recital at St John's, Smith Square 476
'Wings of song' .....270-4(p)
Book review 1530-1
CD review 612
DVD reviews ....107, 617-18, 740-1(p), 880, 1265-6, 1396-7
Shengold, David
'Finally, Anna embarks' .....F25-30(p)
CD review 348-50
Report from Boston 1091-2
Report from Cooperstown.....1362-4(p)

Report from Great Barrington .....1479-81(p)
Report from Katonah.....1481-3(p)
Reports from New York 201-2, 702-4, 959-60
Reports from Philadelphia 335-6, 844, 1238, 1488-90
Report from Phoenix 960
Report from Trenton 1094
Shull, Chris
Report from Central City .....1360-1(p)
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide 159-60, 672, 1209-10, 1444
Smart, Mary Ann
'The woman in black' .....1196-1200(p)
Smith, Barry
Reports from Cape Town .....53-7(p), 446-7, 1473-4
Smith, Rowena
'Celtic parallels' .....1038-43(p)
Smith, Tim
Reports from Washington .....205-6(p), 1096
So, Joseph K.
Reports from Toronto .....161-4(p), 550-2(p), 926-8(p), 1449-51(p)
Solare, Carlos María
CD reviews 96-7, 732-3, 736-7
DVD review 1006
Reports from Berlin .....680-2(p), 812-14(p), 1077-8(p)
Report from Potsdam 1345-6
Stapells, Victoria
Report from Madrid .....947-8(p)
Report from Seville 948-9
Stults, Raymond
Report from Moscow 445-6
Sullivan, Jack
Report from Charleston .....1232-4(p)
Svolos, John
Reports from Athens ....179-80(p), 558-9(p), 823-4(p), 937-8(p), 1224
Report from Epidaurus .....1458-9(p)
Tanner, Michael
'The lot—and then some' .....1190-4(p)
Tarling, Nicholas
Report from Auckland.....53
Taylor, James C.
Reports from Los Angeles ....197-9, 454-5(p)
Report from San Diego .....845-6(p)
Report from Santa Barbara 961-2
Tear, Robert
'If I came back as ... Basilio' .....256(p)
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples .....316, 561-2(p)
Thompson, Warwick
The Enchanted Pig by The Opera Group 339-40(p)
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk at Covent Garden 71
The Long Christmas Dinner and *A Dinner Engagement* at Guildhall School of Music and Drama 75-6
Madama Butterfly at Covent Garden 471-2(p)
Yevgeny Onegin by English Touring Opera 603-4(p)
Report from Paris .....1073-6(p)
Traubner, Richard
Report from Madrid 327
Report from Metz.....170-2
Report from Paris 170
Ulrich, Allan
'Covering the basics'.....1032-7(p)
Reports from San Francisco .....202-6(p), 458-60(p), 846-8, 1092-4(p)
Venturini, Maurizio
Report from Genoa 940-1
Report from Savona 563
Von Rhein, John
Reports from Chicago .....60-2(p), 572-5(p), 950-3(p)
Walton, Benjamin
Imeneo in Cambridge .....852-3(p)
Inkle and Yarico by Opera East in Cambridge 709-10
Ward, David
Monkey: Journey to the West at Manchester International Festival .....1121-3(p)
Wheatcroft, Geoffrey
Book review 1398-1401
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony
'Going straight ahead'.....F20-4(p)
Wilson, Alexandra
La Bohème by English National Opera 584-5(p)
Il re pastore by Garsington Opera 982-4(p)
Book review 110-12
DVD review 359-60
Wilson, Janet
Report from Canberra 33-4
Winterton, Bradley
Report from Taipei 58-60
Wright, Warren Keith
Book review 1529-30
CD review 1523-4
Yates, Martin
Report from New York 579
Zsuffa, Joseph
'In the beginning was the word' .....290-8(p)

III. INDEX OF WORKS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Achille in Sciro (Sarro)
Martina Franca 1462-3
Actus Tragicus (J.S. Bach) *179*
Adelaide di Borgogna (Rossini)
CD review 1000
Admeto, re di Tessaglia (Handel)
DVD review 876-7
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Buenos Aires 1068
Milan 941
Adriana Mater (Saariaho)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ....143(p), 167
The Adventures of Mr Brouček
London: English National Opera ....284(p)
Munich ....399(p)
Die Aegyptische Helena (R. Strauss)
Garsington ....269(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ....*575*, 578(p), 914(p)
Agrippina (Handel)
London: English National Opera ....*468-70*(p)
Aida (Verdi)
Buenos Aires *800*
Cincinnati 1479
Houston ....*954*, 955(p)
Miami *62-3*, 955
Milan ....*185-8*(p), 274-5
New York Metropolitan Opera *1484-7*
Verona 1469
Zurich ....906(p)
DVD review 359-60, 1138
Ainadamar (Golijov)
CD review 226-7
Akhnaten (Glass)
London: English National Opera ....413(p)
Albert Herring (Britten)
Glyndebourne on Tour ....*1520*(p)
London: British Youth Opera ....*1378-80*(p)
Alceste (Gluck)
DVD review 487-8
Alcina (Handel)
Sydney *920*, 921
Alessandro nell'Indie (Pacini)
London: Opera Rara *208-9*
Alice in Wonderland (Chin)
Munich ....*1081-3*(p)
Die Alte vom Berge (Lang)
Schwetzingen *936-7*
Amadigi di Gaula (Handel)
London: Academy of Ancient Music *861-2*
Amica (Mascagni)
Martina Franca 1463-4
L'amore dei tre re (Montemezzi) 781-6
London: Opera Holland Park ....*1247-8*(p), 1313
New York: Metropolitan Opera ....782(p)
San Francisco ....784(p)
Venice ....785(p)
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Catania *1084*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ....*700-1*(p)
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Bergamo 442
Anna Karenina (Carlson) ....F25-30(p)
Miami ....*956-7*(p)
Saint Louis *1368-9*
Annibale in Torino (Paisiello)
Turin 942
Antigone (Fedele)
Florence ....*938-40*(p)
Apollo and Hyacinth (Mozart)
London: Bampton Classical Opera *466*
Arabella (R. Strauss) ....640(p)
Dresden 815, 816
Garsington ....266(p)
Gothenburg ....*448-9*(p), 904(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper ....425(p), 426, 1425(p)
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Dresden ....815-16(p)
Garsington ....*997-8*(p)
London: Covent Garden ....7(p)
Tel Aviv 824
Ariane et Barbe-bleu (Dukas)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ....*1453-5*(p)
CD review 1268-70
Arianna (Monteverdi)
Amsterdam ....1470-1(p)
Ariodante (Handel)
Halle *1340-1*
London: Les Talens Lyriques *714-15*
Spoleto 1466
Arlecchino (Busoni)
Bloomington 697
Wexford ....1225(p), 1228
Armida (Haydn)
Salzburg ....*1213-14*(p)
Armide (Gluck)
Tel Aviv 824
L'Artaserse (Vinci)
Vienna: Musikwerkstatt 673
As I Crossed a Bridge of Dreams (Eötvös)
London: Almeida Opera 1112, 1113
Ascanio in Alba (Mozart)
Milan 316
L'assedio di Calais (Donizetti)
CD review 1296-7

Atenaide (Vivaldi)
CD review 1523-4
Attila (Verdi) 780
Sarasota *706*
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Berlin: Komische Oper .....*41-2*(p)
Charleston *1232-4*
L'Autre Côté (Mantovani)
Strasbourg .....*306-7*(p)
Ayodhya (Somtow)
Bangkok .....*194-6*(p)
Il ballo delle ingrate (Monteverdi)
Amsterdam 1470
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Adelaide *1444*
Castleward 980
Duisburg 435
London: Covent Garden .....906(p)
London: English National Opera .....265(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille .....*1073-4*(p)
San Francisco *202-3*
Santa Barbara *961*
DVD review 359-60
The Barber of Seville (Rossini) see *Il barbiere di Siviglia*
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini) 128, 256
Dallas *451-2*
Florence .....*49-50*(p)
London: Opera Holland Park .....*1120-1*(p)
Mexico City *1355-6*
New York: Metropolitan Opera .....*64-5*(p), *840-1*, 911(p)
San Francisco *458*
Scottish Opera .....*1502-3*(p)
Singapore .....*1358*(p)
Sydney 1325
Verona 1469-70
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Ann Arbor *950*
Bastien und Bastienne (Mozart)
DVD review 1194
Beatrice di Tenda (Bellini)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *606-7*
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
Chicago .....*950-2*(p)
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
CD review 733-5
Betulia liberata (Mozart)
Perth *1210-11*
Bianca e Faliero (Rossini)
CD review 96-7
Billy Budd (Britten) 520
Hamburg .....*818-20*(p)
Bintou Were (Manel)
Amsterdam *1086*
Bamako .....655(p)
The Birds (Maconchy) 1314, 1317
Bluebeard (Offenbach)
Buxton .....*1241-2*(p)
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók) see *Duke Bluebeard's Castle*
The Boatswain's Mate (Smyth)
London: Primavera .....*987-9*(p)
La Bohème (Puccini)
Buenos Aires 32
Dublin 441
London: Covent Garden *71-2*
London: English National Opera ....*584-5*(p), *715*
London: Garden Opera *1381-2*
Mexico City 322
New Orleans 958
New York: Metropolitan Opera .....*200-1*, 649(p)
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera *1375-6*
Santa Fe 1373
Seattle *962*
Skipton *586*
DVD review 490-1
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky) 896
Bologna *826-7*
Buenos Aires 420
Moscow .....*324-5*(p), *830-3*
Rotterdam *1232*
San Diego .....*845-6*(p)
Strasbourg .....*1336-7*(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper *1216*
Boulevard Solitude (Henze)
London: Covent Garden .....9(p)
Boyarina Morozova (Shchedrin)
Moscow *325-6*
Caligula (Glanert)
Cologne .....*311-12*(p)
La Calisto (Cavalli)
Iford: Early Opera Company *1240-1*
Camacho's Wedding (Mendelssohn)
London: University College Opera *710-12*
Candide (Bernstein)
Edinburgh *1253-4*
Naples .....561-2(p)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet .....*431-4*(p)
Capriccio (R. Strauss)
Dresden 814, 816
Edinburgh: Oper Köln .....*1258-61*(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama *975-6*
Paris: Palais Garnier .....*1455-6*(p)
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
London: Pimlico Opera *1492-3*
Pretoria .....*190-2*(p)
Cardillac (Hindemith)
Paris: Opéra Bastille .....146(p)
DVD review 1265-6

The Carmelites (Poulenc) see *Dialogues des Carmélites*
Carmen (Bizet)
Athens *1224*
Bucharest 1472-3
London: Covent Garden ..*218-20*(p), *346-7*(p)
London: English National Opera *1496-8*
Mexico City 322
Moscow *945*
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ....*930-1*(p)
Princeton 1490
Rome 444
San Francisco 459-60
Stuttgart *178-9*
Welsh National Opera ....*588-9*(p)
CD reviews 228-9, 522
Catone in Utica (Piccinni)
Mannheim ....*685-6*(p)
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Bergamo 442
Naples 562
New York City Opera 1487
New York: Metropolitan Opera 65
Cendrillon (Massenet)
Cardiff *1110-12*
Central City *1361*
La Cenerentola (Rossini) 512
Giffnock: Scottish Opera *1374-5*
Glyndebourne ....16(p), *1127-9*(p)
Houston *697-8*
Philadelphia *335-6*
Welsh National Opera ....*1493-4*(p)
Le Chanteur de Mexico (López)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet *170*
ChaplinOperas (Mason)
Sheffield *593-4*
Chérubin (Massenet)
DVD review 1006-7
Childsplay
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama *602-3*
Cinderella (Rossini) see *La Cenerentola*
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Barcelona ....*57-8*(p)
Berlin: Staatsoper *1077-8*
Buenos Aires 33
Glyndebourne ....263(p)
London: English National Opera ....*985-6*(p)
DVD review 1194
Colombe (Damase)
Marseille 430
Il combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
Amsterdam 1470, 1471
CD review 872
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Berlin: Komische Oper ....681(p), 682
Central City ....777(p)
London: English National Opera ....669(p)
San Francisco ....1063(p)
Sydney 1446-7
Tel Aviv 824
The Coronation of Poppea (Monteverdi) see *L'incoronazione di Poppea*
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Amsterdam 322-3
Cape Town *446-7*
Chicago *574-5*
Cincinnati ....1478, 1479(p)
Glyndebourne ....*863-4*(p)
London: Covent Garden *1133-5*
Moscow *189*
New York City Opera 66-7
Paris: Palais Garnier *168-9*
Santa Fe 1373
Toronto ....*162*(p)
DVD review 1193
Country Matters (Haydn) see *L'infedeltà delusa*
Crociato in Egitto (Meyerbeer)
Venice ....*690-3*(p)
Croesus (Keiser) see *The Fortunes of King Croesus*
Die Csárdásfürstin (Kálmán)
DVD review 618
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
St Mary *1376*
Houston *954-5*
London: English National Opera ....283(p)
Manchester *216-18*
Zurich ....194-5(p)
Cyrano de Bergerac (Alfano)
Valencia 695
Daddy's Girl (Kortekangas)
Savonlinna ....*1332-4*(p)
Dafne (Gagliano)
Florence *1085*
La damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Welsh National Opera *964-5*
Daphne (R. Strauss) ....
Santa Fe ....*1372-3*(p)
Venice ....776(p)
DVD review 880
Dardanus (Rameau)
London: Royal Academy Opera ....*209-11*(p), 415
Dead Man Walking (Heggie)
Malmö 193
Sydney *1447-8*
Death in Venice (Britten) 519-20
Aldeburgh ....*976-7*(p)
Bregenz 1211
Glyndebourne ....397(p)
London: English National Opera ....*868-70*(p)

London: Philharmonia Orchestra *210-12*
The Departure (Maconchy) 1314, 1315, 1316
Les Deux Aveugles (Offenbach)
London: Second Movement 850
The Devils of Loudun (Penderecki)
DVD review 1008
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
Amsterdam .....533(p)
Chicago .....*572-4*(p)
London: Trinity College of Music *1097-8*
Marseille.....429-30
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Edinburgh *1258*
Leeds: Opera North .....*854-6*(p)
Didone (Cavalli)
Turin 320
Differences in Demolition (Osborne)
Mostar *924-5*
Il diluvio universale (Donizetti)
CD review 224-5
A Dinner Engagement (Berkeley)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama.....75-6
Doctor Atomic (Adams)
Amsterdam .....*1086-8*(p), F69(p)
Doktor Faust (Busoni)
Zurich 194
Dom Sébastien, roi de Portugal (Donizetti)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York *201-2*
CD review 608-10
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Barcelona.....571
Los Angeles *197-9*
New York: Metropolitan Opera....*199-200*(p)
Santiago *929*
Toronto .....*1450-1*(p)
CD review 350-2
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Amsterdam 322, 323, 324
Athens 179
Birmingham .....392(p)
Clonter Opera.....*1248-9*
Copenhagen 427-8
Essen *682-4*
Gateshead .....*972-4*(p)
Ghent *1070*
Honolulu 836
Houston 197
London: Covent Garden.....*986-7*(p), *1124-5*
Milan .....*315-16*(p)
Montreal *1071*
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..144(p), 393(p)
San Francisco *1092-3*
Santiago 303-4
Seattle *580*
Valencia 447-8
CD review 1004, 1524-5
DVD review 104-6, 1193-4
Don Gregorio (Donizetti)
Wexford .....*45-6*(p)
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Auckland 53
Dublin 1084
Trieste.....*1352-3*
DVD review 1396
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Ljubljana 693-5
La donna del lago (Rossini)
Garsington .....*1115-16*(p)
New York City Opera 701
CD review 1266-8
The Dragon of Wantley (Lampe)
Potsdam 1345, 1346
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Chicago 952, 1177-8
Washington 206
Welsh National Opera .....*965-6*(p)
CD review 482, 614
Edgar (Puccini) 279
Une Education manquée (Chabrier)
Cincinnati 953-4
Eight Songs for a Mad King (P. Maxwell Davies)
Turin 320
Vienna: Kammeroper 802
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Athens *559-60*
Copenhagen 427
Dresden 815
St Petersburg *946*
Toronto .....*927*, 928(p)
CD review .....350-3(p)
DVD review 233-4
Elephant and Castle (Calix and Davies)
Aldeburgh .....*993-4*(p)
Eliogabalo (Cavalli)
Aspen.....*1476-8*(p)
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Glyndebourne on Tour .....*1518-19*(p)
Haslemere Hall: Opera South *583*
Houston 698
Leeds: Opera North .....*463-4*(p)
Moscow *945*
New York City Opera .....*65-6*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .....916(p)
DVD review 358
The Elixir of Love (Donizetti) see *L'elisir d'amore*
Elvida (Donizetti)
CD review 1300
The Enchanted Pig (Dove)
London: The Opera Group .....*339-40*(p)

L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
Chania: Opera Europe *313-15*
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
1548(p)
Detroit 1237-8
London: English Touring Opera .....*604-6*(p)
Miami 955
DVD review 1193
Ermione (Rossini)
Glyndebourne .....737-40(p)
Pesaro .....28(p)
DVD review .....737-40(p)
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
Chicago 952-3
The Eternal Road (Weill)
CD review 1001-2
L'Etoile (Chabrier)
Zurich .....*327-8*(p)
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky) see *Yevgeny Onegin*
Eva (Foerster)
Wexford .....778(p)
The Excursions of Mr Brouček (Janáček)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra *586-7*
Ezio (Gluck)
Ludwigsburg *1341-2*
Falstaff (Verdi)
Baden-Baden *1076-7*
Grange Park .....*1098-1100*(p)
Leeds: Opera North .....*1504-5*(p)
Naples 316
Philadelphia .....*1238*(p)
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Stuttgart 1223-4
Faust (Fénelon)
Toulouse *1217-19*
Faust (Gounod)
Auckland *53*
Buenos Aires 422
Cincinnati 1478
Düsseldorf *818*
Houston 697
Toronto *551-2*
Faustus, the Last Night (Dusapin)
Charleston *1234*
Fedora (Giordano)
DVD review 879-80
Fernando, re di Castiglia (Handel)
CD review 610-12
Der ferne Klang (Schreker)
New York: American Symphony Orchestra
842-3
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Aarhus .....*1330-2*(p)
London: Covent Garden .....*969*(p)
Seville *948-9*
Valencia *193*
CD review 347-8
DVD review 1262-4
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev)
Brussels .....*547-8*(p)
Fiesque (Lalo)
Mannheim .....*1344*(p)
Figaros Hochzeit (Mozart) see *Le nozze di Figaro*
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
London: Covent Garden .....*341-4*(p), *464*,
1166(p)
Milan 941
New York City Opera .....1065(p)
São Paulo .....*925-6*(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper 801-2
CD review 348-50
The Finnish Prisoner (Gough)
Lewes .....*1130-2*(p)
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
Florence *50-2*
Garsington .....775(p)
La finta semplice (Mozart)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 1328
DVD review 1194
The First Emperor (Tan Dun)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .....*331-3*(p)
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Mexico City 564
San Francisco *203-4*
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Barcelona .....*834-6*(p)
Neustrelitz *1345*
Portland *960-1*
San Francisco .....905(p)
Seattle *1490-1*
Trieste 690
Eine florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Annandale-on-Hudson *1475*
Frankfurt *934-5*
Floridante (Handel)
CD review 731-2
A Flowering Tree (Adams)
San Francisco *848*
Vienna: Halle E .....*424-5*(p)
The Fortunes of King Croesus (Keiser)
1201-6(p)
Berlin: Staatsoper .....1203(p)
Leeds: Opera North .....*1512-13*(p)
La forza del destino (Verdi)
Essen 684
Genoa *940-1*
Fra Diavolo (Auber)
Metz 430-1
Francesca da Rimini (Rakhmaninov)
Manchester *858-9*
Francesca da Rimini (Zandonai)
Zurich 1090

Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Dresden 814, 816
DVD review 740-1
Freax (Eggert)
Bonn *1456*
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *681-2*
Salzburg .....1326-7(p)
Vienna: Volksoper 673-4
DVD review 617
Friedenstag (R. Strauss)
Dresden 814-15
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Amsterdam 1086
Vienna Festival .....*922-4*(p)
Welsh National Opera .....282(p)
Frühlings Erwachen (Mernier)
Brussels .....*804-5*(p)
The Full Monteverdi (Monteverdi)
London: I Fagiolini *1126-7*
Gaddafi: A Living Myth (Savale)
London: English National Opera 132
The Gambler (Prokofiev)
Grange Park Opera .....*974-5*(p)
DVD review 742, 746
The Gamblers (Shostakovich)
CD review 1270-2
Gawain (Birtwistle)
London: Covent Garden .....10(p)
La gazza ladra (Rossini)
Pesaro .....*1351-2*(p)
Das Gehege (Rihm)
Munich .....*176-7*, 178(p)
The General (Beethoven)
Montreal *549-50*
Genoveva (Schumann)
Palermo .....442-3(p)
Germania (Franchetti)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper .....173(p), *175*
Die Gezeichneten (Schreker)
Amsterdam .....*943-4*(p)
DVD review .....491-2(p)
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama *462-3*
Glyndebourne .....15(p)
London: Covent Garden .....*716-18*(p), 780
London: Royal Academy Opera .....*592-3*(p)
Naples 562
Paris: Opéra National de Paris .....15(p)
Washington 206
see also *Il trittico*
Ginevra di Scozia (Weigl)
CD review 1303
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Buenos Aires 420-2
I gioielli della Madonna (Wolf-Ferrari)
London: University College Opera ....779(p)
Giovanna Shore (Conti)
CD review 1298
Giove in Argo (Handel) F36-40
Göttingen 1223
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Göttingen *1221-3*
Munich .....795(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .....837(p)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 169-70
Seattle .....*848-9*(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien .....*802*(p)
DVD review .....230-2(p), 356-8(p)
Giustino (Legrenzi)
Schwetzingen *936*
Gloriana (Britten)
London: English National Opera .....109(p)
DVD review .....108-10(p)
Gogo no Eiko (Henze)
Turin 320
The Gondoliers (Sullivan)
London: English National Opera .....*91-2*(p)
Sydney 1447
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Karlsruhe 438
London: BBC Proms *1257*
CD review 874-6
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Der Graf von Luxemburg (Lehár)
DVD review 107
The Grapes of Wrath (Gordon)
Saint Paul *845*
Griselda (Vivaldi)
CD review 94
Halka (Moniuszko)
Sarasota .....*705-6*(p)
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Aberdeen *1251-2*
Belfast: Opera Theatre Company *582-3*
Berlin Philharmonic *310*
The Hague 830
Houston *453-4*
Los Angeles *455*
New York City Opera 67-8
Santiago 37
CD review 1000-1
Help, Help, the Globolinks! (Menotti)
DVD review 1007-8
Hercules (Handel)
Amsterdam 942-3
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama *462-3*
London: Covent Garden .....*716*, 718(p)
The Hour of the Serpent (Heiniö)
Helsinki *166-7*

Hugh the Drover (Vaughan Williams)
York *1507*
The Hunt of King Charles (Pacius)
Helsinki ..... *676-8*(p)
CD review 873-4
Hyperion (Maderna)
Stuttgart 558
I Hate Mozart (Lang)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 160
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 44
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... *434-5*(p)
Sydney *423-4*
Turin 320
DVD review 1194
L'Ile de Merlin, ou le monde renversé (Gluck)
Charleston *1234-6*
Imelda de' Lambertazzi (Donizetti)
London: Opera Rara *595-6*
Imeneo (Handel)
Cambridge ..... *852-3*(p)
The Impresario in Vegas (Roberts)
Adelaide 1210
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
London: Benjamin Britten International Opera School ..... *212-13*(p)
London: English National Opera *1515-16*(p)
Los Angeles ..... *454-5*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 524(p)
Inés de Castro (MacMillan) ..... 1038-40(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 1038(p)
Ines de Castro (Zingarelli)
CD review 1297-8
L'infedeltà delusa (Haydn)
London: English Touring Opera *1509-10*(p)
Inkle and Yarico(Colman)
Cambridge: Opera East *709-10*
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Garsington ..... 268(p)
Into the Little Hill (Benjamin) 643
Amsterdam 1088
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *304-6*(p)
Into the Woods (Sondheim)
London: ROH2 ..... *990-2*(p)
The Invisible City of Kitezh (Rimsky-Korsakov)
St Petersburg ..... 154(p)
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *812-13*(p)
Chicago ..... *61-2*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1377-8*(p)
San Francisco ..... *1093-4*(p)
Isis (Lully)
CD review 222-4
L'italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
London: Covent Garden ..... 19(p)
Seattle *336*
Zurich 1090
CD review 732-3
L'italiana in Londra (Cimarosa)
New York: Manhattan School of Music *959-60*
Jenufa (Janáček)
Cologne *933-4*
London: English National Opera 11
London: Opera Holland Park ..... *981-2*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *456*
St Petersburg *946-7*
Stuttgart ..... *556-8*(p)
Washington *1096*
DVD review 1138-9
The Jesse Tree (Maconchy) 1315
J'étais dans ma maison et j'attendais que la pluie vienne (Lenot)
Geneva ..... *695-6*(p)
La Jolie Fille de Perth (Bizet)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *1108-9*
Le Jongleur de Notre Dame (Massenet)
Montpellier 552
Jonny spielt auf (Krenek)
Buenos Aires 32
La Juive (Halévy)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *554-5*(p)
Julie (Boesmans)
Brecon ..... *966-8*(p)
Julius Caesar (Handel) see *Giulio Cesare*
Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich)
DVD review 742, 743-6
see also *Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk*
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *726-8*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *989-90*(p)
CD review 1525-6
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky) ..... 1292(p)
Barcelona 1088
Munich ..... *820-1*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *474-7*(p)
King Arthur (Purcell)
London: Armonico Consort *992-3*
Potsdam *1345-6*
King and Charcoal-burner (Dvořák)
CD review 1137
The King of the Golden River (Maconchy) 1315
King Priam (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden ..... 399(p)
Kismet (Wright and Forrest)
London: English National Opera ..... *1118*(p)
Das kleine Mahagonny (Weill)
Perth *1210*
The Knife's Tears (Martinu)
London: Second Movement 850, 851-2
The Knot Garden (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden ..... 402(p)

Koanga (Delius)
London: Pegasus Opera ..... *720-1*(p)
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
Catania 686-7
London: Covent Garden 71
London: English National Opera ..... 527(p)
Toronto ..... *550-1*(p)
DVD review 742-3
see also *Katerina Ismailova*
Lakmé (Delibes)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... *1123-4*(p)
Maribor ..... *326*(p)
Montreal *548-9*
Die Liebe der Danae (R. Strauss)
Dresden 815, 816
Garsington ..... 268(p)
Das Liebesverbot (Wagner)
CD review 1136-7
A Life for the Tsar (Glinka)
DVD review 234-6
The Lighthouse (Maxwell Davies)
Montepulciano *1464*
Linda di Chamounix (Donizetti)
Katonah *1482-3*
Little Women (Adamo)
Adelaide *1209-10*
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Copenhagen ..... 427(p), 428
Leipzig 438-9
Milan 941
The Long Christmas Dinner (Hindemith)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama 75
Lost Highway (Neuwirth)
CD review 1002-4
Louise (Charpentier)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *810-11*(p)
Love Adrift (Poldini) 290-8
The Love of the Nightingale (Mills)
Perth ..... *543-4*(p)
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 435
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Barcelona 447
Bergamo 442
Brisbane *300*
Copenhagen *1071-2*
Dublin 1459
New Orleans 957-8
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 529, *1483-5*(p)
Scottish Opera ..... *859-61*(p)
Strasbourg ..... *1216-17*(p)
CD reviews 30, 100-2, 279
DVD review 1006
Lucio Silla (Mozart)
Schwetzingen 1341, *1342*
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Toronto *926-7*
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Cork 1083
Lyon *428-9*
Macbeth (Verdi)
Glyndebourne ..... 651, *865-8*(p), 1184(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... *1521-2*(p)
Macerata 1460-2
Malmö 1089
Washington *1096*
Madama Butterfly (Puccini) 110-12
Adelaide *159-60*
Amsterdam *830*
Honolulu *836*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1382-4*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *471-2*(p)
London: Raymond Gubbay/RAH ..... *594-5*(p)
Milan 941
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 913(p)
Sarasota 706
Scottish Opera ..... *718-20*(p)
Washington *205-6*
Welsh National Opera ..... *467-8*(p)
CD review 1390-2
The Magic Flute (Mozart) see *Die Zauberflöte*
The Maid of Orleans (Tchaikovsky)
New York: Collegiate Chorale *579*
DVD review 234-6
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček) ..... 281(p)
Copenhagen ..... *38-40*(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... 931(p), *932*, 1178
CD review 478
Manon (Massenet)
Barcelona 1359
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *813-14*(p)
Los Angeles ..... *329-40*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 650(p)
Utrecht *52*
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 650(p), 673
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Barcelona 447, 522
Miami 955
San Francisco ..... *458-9*(p)
Marc' Antonio e Cleopatra (Hasse)
York *1129*
Marcella (Giordano)
Martina Franca 1463-4
Margaret Garner (Danielpour)
New York City Opera ..... *1364-5*(p)
Maria Galante (Weill)
Rome 688
Maria Golovin (Menotti)
Spoleto *1465*
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Berlin: Staatsoper *42-4*
Dallas *452-3*

Macerata 1462
Maria Stuarda, regina di Scozia (Mercadante)
CD review 872-3
Marina (Arrieta)
Mexico City *829*
Marius et Fanny (Cosma)
Marseille .....*1452-3*(p)
The Mask of Orpheus (Birtwistle)
London: English National Opera .....F47(p)
Maskarade (Nielsen)
Copenhagen .....*164-5*(p)
London: Covent Garden .....6(p)
A Masked Ball (Verdi) see *Un ballo in maschera*
May Night (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Garsington .....F20(p)
Médée (Cherubini)
Epidaurus .....*1458-9*(p)
Utrecht *1471*
The Medium (Menotti)
New Orleans 958
Mefistofele (Boito)
Buenos Aires 1067-8
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Bayreuth .....*1219-21*(p)
Geneva .....*449-50*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 576
Zurich .....1426(p)
DVD review 1262-4
The Merry Widow (Lehár) see *Die lustige Witwe*
Messenius and Lucia (Kortekangas)
CD review 735-6
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten) 518
Mignon (Thomas)
Avignon 930
The Mikado (Sullivan)
Saint Louis .....1369(p), 1370(p)
Miss Donnithorne's Maggot (P.M. Davies)
Turin 320
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
CD review 96
Mlada (Rimsky-Korsakov) 1160
Moïse et Pharaon (Rossini)
DVD review 737-8
Mona Lisa (Schillings)
Meiningen *312*
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
Montreal *806-7*
Monkey: Journey to the West (Albarn)
Manchester .....*1121-3*(p)
Monsieur Choufleuri restera chez lui le ... (Offenbach)
Brussels 804
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
CD review 225-6
DVD review 1261-2
Murmullos del Páramo (Estrada)
Mexico City *320-1*
Nabucco (Verdi)
Athens .....*823-4*(p)
Dallas .....*451*, 452(p)
London: Covent Garden .....1185(p)
London: Opera Holland Park .....*971-2*(p)
Moscow *945-6*
Santiago 1452
Verona 1469
CD review 350
Nancy the Waterman (Dodgson)
St Albans .....*1494-5*(p)
Narcisco (D. Scarlatti)
Bucharest 1473
Nigredo Hotel (Gotham)
Canberra *33-4*
Nixon in China (Adams)
Cincinnati *1478-9*
Norma (Bellini)
Barcelona 1359
La Plata 1068
Macerata 1462
Portland *704*
DVD review 106-7
The Nose (Shostakovich)
Turin: Moscow Chamber Music Theatre....318
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart) 128, 256
Amsterdam .....322, *323-4*(p)
Birmingham 710
Boston 1092
Cape Town .....*53-6*(p)
Downpatrick *984-5*
Glyndebourne .....F67(p)
Hong Kong *37-8*
La Plata 422
London: Benjamin Britten International Opera School *1101-3*
London: Classical Opera Company *1100-1*
London: English National Opera .....*87-8*(p), *344-6*(p), *472*
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama .....*591-2*(p)
New Orleans 330
Salzburg .....F112(p)
Santiago 37
Sydney 546
Toronto *1449-50*
Turin 318-19
Vienna: Theater an der Wien.....*1328-9*(p)
DVD review .....232-3, 488-90, 1190-2(p)
Oberto, conte di San Bonifacio (Verdi)
Bilbao 571
L'oca del Cairo (Mozart)
DVD review 1194
Í Ódamansgardi (Rasmussen)
Tórshavn *40-1*

Oedipe à Colone (Sacchini)
CD review 479
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Strasbourg 932-3
On the Town (Bernstein)
London: English National Opera ....*730-1*(p)
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Drottningholm *1359-60*
Edinburgh .....*1254-5*(p)
Glimmerglass 1363-4
Leeds: Opera North .....*473-4*(p)
London: English Bach Festival *470-1*
London: New London Consort *600-2*
Mexico City 1230
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Athens .....*558-9*(p)
Glimmerglass 1362-3
New York: Metropolitan Opera 840
Palermo *316-18*
Paris: Opéra-Comique .....533(p)
Ryedale Festival *1244-5*
Orlando (Handel)
Berlin: Neuköllner Oper *175-6*
Dublin: Opera Theatre Company....1459-60(p)
London: Covent Garden .....*589-90*(p)
London: Independent Opera .....*80-1*(p)
Munich .....*439-40*(p), F101(p)
Orlando furioso (Vivaldi)
Edinburgh *1256-7*
Turin 319-20
Orphée (Glass)
Glimmerglass .....1362(p), 1364
Linz 801
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
Glimmerglass 1362
New York: Juilliard Opera Center *68*
Perth *545-6*
DVD review 1265
Orpheus in the Underworld (Offenbach) see *Orphée aux enfers*
Osud (Janáček)
London: English National Opera .....285(p)
Otello (Rossini)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York *702-4*
Pesaro .....*1350-1*(p)
Otello (Verdi)
Linz 160
London: Covent Garden .....101(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper .....*34-6*(p)
CD review 100-2
DVD review 1397-8
Owen Wingrave (Britten)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre .....*728-9*(p)
Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
New York City Opera 1487
New York: Metropolitan Opera 64-5
Parsifal (Wagner) 1434-8
Bayreuth *1339-40*
Milan .....530(p)
The Passenger (Weinberg)
Moscow *445-6*
La Passion de Simone (Saariaho)
Vienna: Halle E 425
The Passion of Winnie (Ndodana-Breen)
Toronto 908
Patience (Sullivan) 522
Teddington: Carl Rosa Opera *461-2*
Paul Bunyan (Britten)
Bregenz .....1211(p), *1212*
York: University of York Music Department *90-1*
Le Pauvre Matelot (Milhaud)
Cincinnati 953-4
I pazzi per progetto (Donizetti)
Barga 1348
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Avignon 929
Boston *1091-2*
Dublin 1459
Ghent 303
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Düsseldorf *1457*
Innsbruck 1068-70
London: Covent Garden .....*856-8*(p)
Moscow .....*1356-7*(p)
Stuttgart 1223
Pénélope (Fauré)
CD review 353-5
Pepita Jiménez (Albéniz)
CD review 481-2
Peter Grimes (Britten) 520-1
Dresden .....*817-18*(p)
Glyndebourne .....1430(p)
Leeds: Opera North 11, 133
Newcastle: Opera North 275-6
Salford: Opera North .....*77-80*(p)
Santa Fe .....774(p)
Le Petit Duc (Lecocq)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet 170-2
Phaedra (Henze)
Brussels .....*1448-9*(p)
Pia de' Tolomei (Donizetti)
CD review 1300
The Picture of Dorian Gray (Liebermann)
Philadelphia *1366-7*
Il pirata (Bellini)
Ancona *560-1*
Pirates of Penzance (Sullivan)
New York City Opera *578-9*
Platée (Rameau)
Santa Fe 1372
Poet Li Bai (Guo)
Central City 1360
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Cape Town *56-7*

Malmö: Cape Town Opera 1089
Philadelphia *844*
CD review 483-4
Poro, re dell'Indie (Handel)
London Handel Festival .....*712-13*(p)
Le Portrait de Manon (Massenet)
Barcelona 1088-9
Il prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
Athens .....180(p)
Prima la musica, poi le parole (Salieri)
Edinburgh *1258*
Prince Igor (Borodin)
Leeds: Opera North .....419(p)
Psyché (Lully)
Great Barrington .....*1480-1*(p)
Pulcinella (Stravinsky)
Wexford 1228
I puritani (Bellini)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *332-4*
Saint Louis.....*1369-70*(p)
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Ghent *1070-1*
London: Covent Garden .....*89-90*(p)
Wuppertal 312
Radamisto (Handel)
Hamburg .....*1080-1*(p)
Radek (Dünser)
Vienna: Halle E 547
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Bologna .....*182-5*(p)
Brussels .....*805-6*(p)
Iford: Opera East *1107-8*
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Munich .....519, 520(p)
Il re pastore (Mozart)
Garsington .....*982-4*(p)
The Red Line (Sallinen)
Helsinki .....*808-9*(p)
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Aix-en-Provence.....F33(p)
Florence *1348-50*
London: Covent Garden .....398(p)
Longborough .....*996-7*(p)
Mulhouse .....*678-80*(p)
Valencia 949
CD review 874-6
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Riccardo primo, re d'Inghilterra (Handel)
Halle *1341*
Ricciardo e Zoraide (Rossini)
CD review 1298-1300
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Buenos Aires 1067
Leeds: Opera North .....*864-5*(p)
London: Covent Garden *1125-6*
Perth *1445*
Philadelphia *1488-90*
San Francisco 204
Santa Barbara *961-2*
Trenton 1094
CD review 229
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Bayreuth *1337-8*
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *680-1*
Cardiff: St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera *214-16*(p)
London: Covent Garden *1499-1502*(p), *1514*
New York: St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera *1365-6*
Taipei *58-60*
see also *Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried; Götterdämmerung*
Rita (Donizetti)
London: ROH2 .....*1516-18*(p)
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Chicago 953
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
Bergamo 441-2
Buxton *1241*
Rodelinda (Handel)
Buenos Aires 1324
New York: Metropolitan Opera .....524(p)
Le Roi d'Ys (Lalo)
Saint-Etienne *680*
Romeo und Julie (Benda)
London: Bampton Classical Opera *1380-1*
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Detroit 1237
Hong Kong *1330*
La Plata 33
Nashville 25
New York: Metropolitan Opera.....*1484*
Princeton 1490
La rondine (Puccini)
Cape Town.....*1474*
Torre del Lago *1466*
La rosa bianca e la rosa rossa (Mayr)
CD review 1297
The Rose of Persia (Sullivan)
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players ..*579*
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss).....384
Cleveland *1236-7*
Dresden 816
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera *214*
Gothenburg .....902(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 435, 658
San Francisco *1093*
Seattle .....*68-9*(p)
Zurich .....F126-7(p)
DVD review 233-4
Le Rossignol (Stravinsky)
Strasbourg .....932-3(p)
Rothschild's Violin (Fleischmann/ Shostakovich)
London: Second Movement.....850-1
CD review 1270-2

Rusalka (Dvořák)
Sydney *920-1*
Turin 942
Wexford *1228-9*
The Sacrifice (MacMillan) 1041-3, 1176
Welsh National Opera ....*1384-7*(p)
The Saint of Bleecker Street (Menotti)
Central City ....1360-1(p)
Saint François d'Assise (Messiaen)
Salzburg ....141(p)
St John Passion (J.S. Bach)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet *809-10*
St Matthew Passion (J.S. Bach)
Glyndebourne ....*1109-10*(p)
Salomé (Mariotte)
CD review 612
Salome (R. Strauss)
Berlin: Staatsoper ....1182(p)
Chicago *60*
Dresden 815
London: Covent Garden ....401(p)
Martina Franca 1463
Milan 941
Munich ....176, *177-8*(p)
Rome ....*687-8*(p)
Vilnius ....*444-5*(p)
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Buenos Aires 1323-4
Honolulu 836
Miami 955
Sancta Susanna (Hindemith)
New York Philharmonic 958
Satyagraha (Glass) 407-15
Adelaide *672*
London: English National Opera ....*721-4*(p)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music 410(p)
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
DVD review 1194
Die schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Dresden 816
Garsington ....268(p), F24(p)
Il segreto di Susanna (Wolf-Ferrari)
St Albans 1494
Semele (Handel)
Zurich *571-2*
Sémélé (Marais)
Montpellier 552
The Seraglio (Mozart) see *Die Entführung aus dem Serail*
La serva padrona (Pergolesi)
London: Jette Parker Young Artists Programme ....*73-5*(p)
Sette storie per lasciare il mondo (Betta)
Catania *49*
The Seven Deadly Sins (Weill)
Welsh National Opera 965, *966*
Shadow Play (Eiríksdóttir)
Reykjavik ....*181-2*(p)
Shadowtime (Ferneyhough)
CD review 227-8
The Shops (Rushton)
Birmingham: The Opera Group *1246-7*
Siegfried (Wagner)
Karlsruhe 438
Manchester: Hallé Orchestra *82-4*
Scottish Opera ....790(p)
Venice *1353-5*
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Il signor Bruschino (Rossini)
New York: Gotham Chamber Opera 457
Signor Goldoni (Mosca)
Venice ....*1466-8*(p)
Der Silbersee (Weill)
Wexford *1225-8*
The Silent Twins (Wallen)
London: Almeida Opera ....1112-13, 1114(p)
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *309-10*
Copenhagen *807-8*
Houston 197
New York: Metropolitan Opera *575-6*
Valencia 695
DVD review 1396-7
The Sofa (Maconchy) 1314, 1315-16
Sofonisba (Paer)
CD review 479-80
La sonnambula (Bellini)
Lyon 429
Miami 955
Trieste *827-8*
Sophie's Choice (Maw)
Washington ....205(p), 206
Sorochintsy Fair (Mussorgsky)
Bonn 1080
Lo sposa deluso (Mozart)
DVD review 1194
Stiffelio (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden ....*724-6*(p)
La straniera (Bellini) ....1196-1200(p)
Palermo ....1199(p)
A Streetcar Named Desire (Previn)
Dublin: Opera Ireland 440-1
Sydney *1324-5*
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 674
Der Sturz des Antichrist (Ullmann)
Hof *684-5*
Suor Angelica (Puccini)
Trieste 1085
see also *Il trittico*
Susannah (Floyd)
Phoenix *960*
Susanna's Secret (Wolf-Ferrari) *see Il segreto di Susanna*
Sweeney Todd (Sondheim)
London: Royal Festival Hall *1117*

Sydney *546*
Szenen aus Goethes Faust (Schumann)
Zurich ..... *1090-1*(p)
Il tabarro (Puccini)
Berlin ..... F11(p)
see also *Il trittico*
Tamerlano (Handel)
Scottish Opera ..... *76-7*(p), 279
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Amsterdam ..... *564-7*(p)
Bayreuth ..... *1338-9*(p)
Sydney ..... *1445-6*(p)
DVD review 360-2
Tarquin (Krenek)
Linz 921
Tata Vasco (Jiménez)
Mexico City *563-4*
Tea: A Mirror of Soul (Tan Dun)
Santa Fe ..... 1370(p), *1371-2*
The Tempest (Adès) 780
London: Covent Garden ..... *596-8*(p)
Teseo (Handel)
London: English Touring Opera ..... *1508-9*(p)
Das Testament (Kienzl)
Linz 424
Thaïs (Massenet)
London: Covent Garden *1104-7*
The Three Strangers (Maconchy) 1314, 1315, 1316-17
Three Water Plays (Glanert)
London: Almeida Opera 1112, 1114-15
To Hell and Back (Heggie)
San Francisco 460
Tom Jones (Philidor)
DVD review 1528-9
Too Many Sopranos (Penhorwood)
Bloomington 697
Tosca (Puccini) ..... 768, 1420(p)
Athens ..... *937-8*(p)
Bregenz 1211, 1212
Ghent ..... *36-7*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1132-3*(p), 1167(p)
Palermo *562*
CD review 100-2
Die tote Stadt (Korngold)
Hagen *935-6*
Zurich ..... 1428(p)
Transformations (Susa)
Wexford *46*
Träskoprinsessan (Forsell)
Malmö 1089
Der Traumgörge (Zemlinsky)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 1077(p), *1078*
La traviata (Verdi)
Brussels *426-7*
Buenos Aires ..... 1323, 1324(p)
Central City 1361
La Plata 1324
Los Angeles ..... *197-9*(p)
Montreal *303*
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 1073(p), *1074-6*
Saint Louis 1369
Salzburg ..... 647(p)
Toronto *927-8*
DVD review 490-1
Il trionfo del tempo e del disinganno (Handel)
London: Transition Opera ..... *1103-4*(p)
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner)
Brussels ..... *300-2*(p)
Essen *436-8*
Glyndebourne ..... *1249-50*(p), F61(p)
Montpellier 552-4
New York: Avery Fisher Hall *841-2*
Rome 443-4
San Francisco ..... 203(p), *204-5*
Santiago ..... 1048(p)
Stockholm ..... 902(p)
Toulouse ..... *811-12*(p)
Turin 942
Il trittico (Puccini)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *839-40*, 841(p)
Sydney ..... 1447(p)
see also *Gianni Schicchi; Suor Angelica; Il tabarro*
Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
CD review 614-15
Il trovatore (Verdi)
Buenos Aires 1067
Katonah ..... *1481-2*(p)
Kazan ..... *570*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *465-6*(p)
Orange *1334-6*
Santiago 37
Sydney 1325
Tel Aviv 824
Welsh National Opera ..... *1504*(p)
Les Troyens (Berlioz)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *167-8*, 169(p)
Strasbourg *172*
Turandot (Puccini)
Alessandria 560
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 1186(p)
Blandford Forum: Dorset Opera ..... *1242-4*(p)
Buenos Aires 420
Chicago *62*
Detroit 1237
Turin 318
Vienna: Volksoper 161
Il turco in Italia (Rossini)
London: English National Opera ..... 267(p)
Pesaro 1352
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Glyndebourne ..... *1255-6*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 518-19(p)

The Two Blind Men (Offenbach) see *Les Deux Aveugles*
Ubu Rex (Penderecki)
Munich .....402(p)
L'uomo dal fiore in bocca (Brewaeys)
Brussels 803-4
Véronique (Messager)
Nancy 554
Das verratene Meer (Henze).....320
Il viaggio a Reims (Rossini)
DVD review .....877-9(p)
El viaje a Simorgh (Sánchez-Verdú)
Madrid .....*947-8*(p)
La Vida breve (Falla)
Athens *180*
CD review 353-4
Le Vin herbé (Martin)
CD review 870-1
Die Vögel (Braunfels)
Cagliari *1229-30*
Freiberg *555-6*
La Voix humaine (Poulenc)
Barcelona 1089
Salford: Opera North .....*81-3*(p)
Trieste 1085
The Voyage (Glass)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .....412(p)
CD review 99
Wagner Dream (Harvey) 643, 655-6, 1044
Amsterdam 1086
Luxembourg .....*828-9*(p)
Waiting for the Barbarians (Glass)
Amsterdam *52*
Wakonda's Dream (Davis)
Omaha *843-4*
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Adelaide .....98(p)
Aix-en-Provence *1072-3*
Florence .....*1348-50*(p)
Ghent .....*674-6*(p)
Lisbon .....*567-8*(p)
Valencia 949
CD review .....97-9(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
War and Peace (Prokofiev)
London: English National Opera .....667(p)
Werther (Massenet)
Aachen *933*
Rome 688-90
Savona *563*
West Side Story (Bernstein)
Bregenz .....F81(p)
When She Died (Dove)
Vienna: Kammeroper 803
Wozzeck (Berg)
Buenos Aires *800-1*
Klagenfurt 921
Scottish Opera .....789(p)
DVD review 741
The Wreckers (Smyth)
New York: American Symphony Orchestra *1487-8*
Truro .....*84-6*(p)
Das Wunder der Heliane (Korngold) *1306-12*(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper .....1308(p)
The Yeomen of the Guard (Sullivan)
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players ..334-5
Yevgeny Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Glyndebourne .....797(p)
Helsinki .....*165-6*(p)
London: Covent Garden .....787(p)
London: English Touring Opera .....*603-4*(p)
Lyon .....*428*, 429(p)
Manchester .....*713-14*(p)
Moscow .....*188-9*, 832(p), 833
New York: Metropolitan Opera *456-7*
Salzburg .....1213(p), *1214-16*
Yolanta (Tchaikovsky)
London: Royal Academy Opera *592-3*
Young Caesar (Harrison)
San Francisco *846-8*
Zaira (Bellini)
CD review 1300
Zaira (von Winter)
CD review 1297
Zanetto (Mascagni)
Syros *1346-8*
Zar und Zimmermann (Lortzing)
DVD review 617-18
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart) .....1024(p)
Auckland 53
Berlin: Komische Oper .....*307-9*(p)
Brussels *1329-30*
Buenos Aires 422
Cape Town *1473-4*
Grange Park Opera .....*970-1*(p)
Leeds: Opera North .....*340-1*(p)
London: British Youth Opera.....*1378-80*
London: English National Opera .....*1506-7*(p)
Naples 316
New York: Academy of Music *837-9*
New York: Metropolitan Opera.....*334*
Princeton 1490
Toronto *162-4*
Turin 319
DVD review .....488-90, 1190(p), 1192
Film review .....1387-8(p)
Zoroastre (Rameau)
DVD review 1005-6
Der Zwerg (Zemlinsky)
Annandale-on-Hudson *1475-6*
Erfurt *436*
Frankfurt .....934(p), *935*

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(b)	baritone	(cond)	conductor
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone	(prod)	producer
(c)	contralto	(bs)	bass	(des)	designer
(t)	tenor	(p)	picture	(r)	CD/DVD review

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aarfing, Steffen (des) .....1328-9(p)
Abadie, Lisandro (bs) 552
Abbado, Claudio (cond) ....878(r), 879(r), 941
Abbado, Daniele (prod) 442-3
Abbado, Roberto (cond & administrator) 49, 1045-7, 1230, 1522-3(r)
Abbondanza, Roberto (b) 938, 1468
Abbott, Graham (cond) 1444
Abdrazakov, Ildar (bs) .....571, 737-8(r), 1537
Abel, Yves (cond) 310, 571, 802, 941
Abele, Ekkehard (bs-b) .....227(r), 937
Abell, David Charles (cond) 1465
Abete, Antonio (bs) .....610(r)
Ablinger-Sperrhacke, Wolfgang (t)....679, 1354
Abraham, Christine (ms).....957, 1369
Accolas, Claude (lighting) 1071
Accurso, Roberto (bs) .....1397(r)
Aceti, Cristina (des) 442
Aceto, Raymond (bs) 197, 330, 466, 957, 1126
Achrainer, Martin (bs).....801
Adam, Elzbieta (ms) 438
Adam, Theo (bs-b).....*151*, 1262-4(r)
Adami, Filippo (t) ....610(r), 612(r), 1228, 1352
Adamo, Mark (composer) 1209
Adamonyte, Jurgita (ms).....950
Adams, John (composer & cond) 424-5, 848, 1086-8, 1189, 1478-9
Adams, Jonathan (des) .....966-7(p)
Adams, Mikiko Suzuki (des) 1369
Addabbo, Porzia (prod).....441
Addis, Phillip (b).....430
Adès, Thomas (composer) 596-8, 643, 780, 1114
Adjei, Yosemeh (counter-t) 1222
Adrianos, Charis 180
Aeschlimann, Roland (des)..876, 936, 1249-50
Afanasenko, Viktor (t).....435
Afanasiev, N. (actor) .....742(r)
Agafonov, Mikhail (t) 926, 1451
Agate, Edward (editor) 720
Agazzi, Lisa (ms) .....845(p)
Ageyev, Dmitry (bs) 826
Aghová, Lívia (s).....1137(r)
Agler, David (cond & administrator)....45, 46, 1225, 1228
Agnew, Paul (t) .....320, 1523(r)
Agostinucci, Giovanni (des) 198
Agrest, Mikhail (cond) 947
Agronsky, Vladimir (cond) 318
Ahlin, Cvetka (ms) ....488(r), 1008(r), 1265(r)
Ahola, Niina (s) .....873-4(r)
Ahualli, Gustavo (b) 1324
Aikin, Laura (s).....562, 571, 1254, 1278
Ainsley, John Mark (t) .....755, *793*, 922-4(p), 1449(p), 1515
Ainsley, Robert (choreographer).....704
Ainslie, Christopher (counter-t) .....80, *653*, 712-13(p), *1305*
Ainsworth, Colin (t).....164, 558-9
Aitken, Bobby 594
Ajdarpasic, Rifail (des) .....182-4(p)
Aken, Frank von (t) .....556(p), 558
Akimov, Yevgeny (t) 215-16, 859
Akina, Henry (prod) 836
Alagna, Roberto (t).....185-6(p), 274-5, 552, 673, 1295, 1334, 1452-3(p), 1484
Alaimo, Simone (bs) 563
Alamilla, Glenn (t) 960, 1362, 1364
Alattar, Hanan (s) 330, 962, 1476
Alaverdian, Margarita (s) 215
Albarn, Damon (composer) 1121-3
Albate, Roberto 1210
Albelo, Celso (t) .....1392(r)
Albéniz, Isaac (composer) 481-2
Alber, Jonas (cond) 805
Alber, Michael (chorus master).....1224
Alberdi, Begoña (s) .....1138(r)
Alberghini, Simone (bs-b).....336, 1104, 1462
Alberola Bañuls, Maria Teresa (s) 26
Albert, Donnie Ray (b) 455
Albertazzi, Giorgio (prod).....687-8(p)
Albertazzi, Maruska 687
Albertini, Alberto (b).....229(r)
Albery, Tim (prod) .....66, 726-7(p), 1007, 1185(p), 1382-4(p), 1512-13(p)
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) .....320, 1137(r)
Alcott, Louisa May (author) 1209
Alden, Christopher (prod) ....180(p), 473-4(p), 478, 600, 961, 1132-3, 1234, 1363-4, 1408
Alden, David (prod) ....117, 243, 265(p), 439, 444-5(p), 556, 628, 1096, 1116(p), F101(p)
Aldrich, Kate (ms).....612(r), 1488
Aldrich, Robert (film director) 42

Alduncin, Alicia (ms) 422
Aleksashkin, Sergey (bs) 456-7
Alemanno, Marco (actor) .....1225(p), 1228
Aleu, Franc (des).....949, 1349
Alexander, Chris (prod) 336, 580
Alexander, Diane (s) 960
Alexander, Nicole (prod).....1447
Alexander, Richard (bs) 920
Alexandre, Ivan (prod) 1324
Alexandrov, Yury (prod) 945
Alexashkin, Sergey (bs) 929
Alexiev, Evgueniy (b) .....1005-6(r)
Alfano, Franco (composer & editor) 161, 695, 1243
Alfonso, Kaoru (des).....34
Allemandi, Antonello (cond) ....872-3(r), 1352
Allen, David (t) .....1390(r)
Allen, Giselle (s) .....79, 584-5(p), 726-8(p), 990, 1258
Allen, Jamie (t) 1211
Allen, Johanna (s) 1210
Allen, Katherine (s).....1375
Allen, Thomas (b & prod) .....267(p), 370, 574-5, 972-3(p), 1017, 1092, 1134-5, 1193(r), 1254, 1503(p)
Allen, Thomas Michael (t) 572
Allen, Woody (prod) 1017
Alley, Laura (prod) 330
Allison, Betty (s).....928
Allman, Robert .....351(r)
Almerares, Paula (s) 33
Alsop, Marin (cond) 206
Altinoglu, Alain (cond) 44
Altman, Scott (prod) 1490
Altman, Zach (b) 960
Alto, Tero (actor).....873(r)
Altomare, Giuseppe (b).....1462
Alvarez, Carlos (b).....315-16(p), 327, 571, 695, 801, 1135-6(r), 1537
Alvarez, Marcelo (t) ....72, 465(p), 1017, 1074
Alward, Peter .....537(p)
Åman, Tove (t) 678
Amat, Frederic (prod & des).....948
Amato, Lorenzo (prod) 1466
Amato, Pasquale (b) .....782(p)
Ambríz, Lourdes (s) 829
Ambrose, Bonnie (des) 698
Ames, John (bs).....196
Amonov, Avgust (t) 1366
Amsellem, Norah (s) .....219, 490-1(r), 628
Anastassov, Orlin (bs).....359(r), 695, 940-1, 1470
Andereggen, Ariane (des) 818
Andersen, Ditte (s) .....1005(r)
Andersen, Hans Christian (author) 181-2
Andersen, Stig Fogh (t).....428, 1257, 1278, 1332
Anderson, June (s) .....88, 776(p), 880(r)
Anderson-Hall, Alexander (t) 1381-2
Andersson, Karolina 1219
Andersson, Magnus (guitarist) 321
Andersson, Susanna (s).....463, 1506
Andersson, Tommie (theorbo player) 921
Andò, Roberto (prod) 49
André, Johanna .....1435(p)
André, Martin (cond) 721, 1361, 1507
Andreassen, Gustav (bs) 960, 1479
Andresen, Björn (actor).....977
Andretta, Giancarlo (cond) 1072, 1332
Andrews, Bec (des) 73
Andrews, Pelham (bs).....159, 1209, 1444
Andreyev, Konstantyn (t) .....778(p)
Andriesen, Annett .....(ms) 1138(r)
Anfossi, Andrea (lighting).....942
Angas, Richard (bs) .....79, 413(p), 595, 829
Angebault, Sophie (s) 76, 591, 1249
Angel, Marie (s) 1113
Angeletti, Raffaella (s) 562
Angelis, April de (librettist) 1112
Angelouv, Violina (ms) 1473
Angelov, Vladimir 206
Anger, Ain (bs) 673, 1216
Angus, David (cond) 591
Anissimov, Alexander (cond) 441
Anker, Helen .....730(p)
Anouilh, Jean (dramatist) 430
Ansermet, Ernest (cond) 225
Anthony, Susan (s) 836
Antipova, T. .....742(r)
Antoine, Guillaume .....491(r)
Antón, David (des) 322, 564
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s) .....219(p), 346, 554-5(p), 563, 737-40(rp), 1058, 1458(p), F71(p), February cover
Antoniadis, Prodromos (actor) 682
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b).....863-4(p)
Antonov, Andrey (bs) 579
Antonucci, Stefano (b) 552, 563
Antoun, Frederic (t) 548-9, 1370
Anzolini, Dante (cond) 1324
Appleton, Tom 91
Araya, Graciela (ms).....69, 688, 1329
Arbel, Pierre .....1528(r)
Archuleta, Carlos (b).....330
Ardam, Elzbieta (ms) 1337
Ardelean, Nicoleta (s) 303, 824, 928, 1473
Arden, Annabel (prod) .....1149, 1518-19(p)
Areán, José (cond & administrator) *793*, 1230, 1355
Arévalo, Octavio (t) 322
Ariosto, Ludovico (author) 589
Aristophanes (dramatist) 1230
Arlaud, Philippe (prod) 1077
Arman, Howard (cond) .....876-7(r)
Armentia, Arantxa (s) 160
Armfield, Neil (prod) 546, 755

Armiliato, Fabio (t) 275, 447, 941
Armiliato, Marco (cond) 65, 202, 701
Armstrong, Craig (librettist) 859
Armstrong, Pamela (s) ....67, 580, 1369-70(p)
Armstrong, Richard (cond) 214, 718, 860, 1325
Arnell, Johan (cond) 560
Arnet, Marie (s) .....87-8(p)
Aronica, Roberto (t) 562
Arrau, Claudio (pianist) 1045
Arrieta, Emilio (composer) 829
Arrivabene, Paolo (cond) 1462
Arroyo, Eduardo (des) .....194, 1336(p)
Arundel, Richard .....1495(p)
Arvidson, Lars (bs) .....1005(r), 1360
Arwady, Meredith (c) *653*, 1238, 1372
Asakura, Setsu (des) 740
Asari, Keita (prod) 941
Asawa, Brian (counter-t) .....849(p)
Ascroft, Liz (des) .....860-1(p)
Ashbee, Vanessa .....1387(r)
Ashe, Rosemary 1117
Ashkenazy, Vladimir (cond & administrator) *653*
Ashley, Tim (critic) 1260
Ashman, Mike (prod) 53
Ashworth, Alexander (bs) .....230(r)
Asklof, Rob .....226(r)
Astafan, Marc (prod) 1361
Astakhov, Roman (bs) .....1270(r)
Asti, Adriana (actress) 562
Asztalos, Márta (des) 618
Ataneli, Lado (b) ..198, 1055, 1096, 1397-8(r)
Atherton, Elizabeth (s) 588-9, 971
Atherton, Susan (s) 998, 1252
Atias, Alejandro (prod & des) 1068
Atlas, Ravil (t) 980
Auber, Daniel (composer) 430-1
Auchincloss, Daniel (t) 1346
Auden, W.H. (poet & librettist) 90, 182, 184, 805, 1107, 1212
Audi, Pierre (prod & administrator).....371, 454-5(p), 554, 654-6(p), 828, 1005, 1086, 1190(p), 1192, 1359, 1470(p)
Aufe, Nazareth (t) 422
Auguin, Philippe (cond).....346-7, 1338-9(p)
Auphan, Renée (prod) 430
Ausensi, Manuel (b) .....1136(r)
Austin, Joe (prod) 1245
Auty, Peter (t) .....52, 585, 866-7, 1149, 1519(p), 1537
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) 429
Avemo, Kerstin (s) .....804(p)
Avramov, G. (actor).....742(r)
Axelrod, John (cond).....434
Axentii, Diane (ms).....1454
Ayas, Eduardo (t) 801, 1068
Ayers, Raymond (b) 1367
Aylmer, Jennifer (s) 67-8
Azócar, José (t) 37, 929, 1067, 1452
Azzaretti, Jaël (s).....429, 715
Babajanian, Karine (s).....179, 684
Babatinsky, V. (actor) .....742(r)
Babickaité, Raminta (ms) 937
Bacelli, Monica (ms).....316, 938
Bach, J.S. (composer)....179, 809-10, 1109-10
Bach, Mechtild (s) .....876-7(r)
Bachman, Elizabeth (prod) 697
Bäckmann, Jürgen (des) 1342
Bäckström, Petri (t) 678
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) .....768(p)
Baechle, Janina (ms) .....801, 812, 1261(r)
Baesler, Andreas (prod).....172, 424
Baggott, Buffy (ms) 928
Bagley, Frances (des) .....451-2(p)
Bahrmann, Anja-Nina (s) 801, 1329
Bailey, Derek (video director).....108, 234
Bailey, Kylie 1209
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) .....108(r), 667(p)
Bailey, Patrick (cond) 1247
Bailey, Simon (bs).....224(r)
Bailey, Susan Gilmour (s) 1245
Baily, Carol (des) 1234
Baird, Janice (s) .....443-4, 811-12(p), 1278
Baitzel, Edgar (administrator)
Obituary *539-40*
Baka, Theodora (ms).....1223
Bakaysa, Nick (des) 698
Baker, Anthony (des).....589-90(p)
Baker, Gregg (b) 63, 844, 1365
Baker, Janet (ms) .....714, 877(r), 1163, 1168, 1369
Balashov, Oleg (t) 551, 947
Balcombe, Richard (cond) 92, 970
Balderi, Marco (cond) 1356
Balkwill, Bryan (cond)
Obituary *540*
Ball, Michael.....1118(p)
Ballestra, Jean-Luc (bs) .....1074(p)
Balò, Maurizio (des) 1084, 1230
Baltsa, Agnes (ms) .....19(p), 559-60
Balzer, Colin (t).....1481
Bambi, Saverio 1353
Bampton, Rose (ms & s)
Obituary *1322*
Ban, Tetsuro (cond) 1223
Banerjee, Neal (t) .....610(r)
Banham, Simon (des) .....968(p)
Bankes-Jones, Bill (prod & administrator) 1097, 1252
Banks, Barry (t).....435, 701, 1483
Bannik, Ilya (bs) .....93(r), 1522
Banse, Juliane (s) .....107(r)
Baquerizo, Enrique (b) .....481(r)
Bär, Olaf (b) 658, 924, 1455
Baran, Michael (librettist) 1333, 1334

Baratov, Leonid (prod) 832
Barbacini, Maurizio (cond) 458
Barbe, André (des) 161
Barber, Llorenc (percussionist) 321
Barber, Samuel (composer) 1368
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) .....351-2(r)
Barca, Matteo (t) .....1006(r)
Barcellona, Daniela (ms) .....49, 96-7(r), 1462
Barclay, Matthew (choreographer) 159
Bardon, Henry (des) 300
Bardon, Patricia (ms) ....143(p), 230-1(r), 837, 862, 1266-8(r), 1270(r), 1537
Barenboim, Daniel (cond & administrator) *26*, 173, 813, *909*, 1216, *1305*, 1408, 1537
Bargalló, Toni (video director) 104
Bargnesi, Barbara (s) .....732(r)
Baricco, Alessandro (librettist) 319
Baril, John (cond) 1361
Barker, Anthony (prod) 462
Barker, Cheryl (s) .....478(r), 920, 1447(p), 1525-6(r)
Barker-Caven, Michael (prod) 46
Barkhatov, Vasily (prod) 946-7
Barlow, Stephen (cond) 1100, 1117, 1245, 1511
Barnes, Jennifer (s) .....97(r)
Barr, Catriona (ms) 214, 719
Barrand, Dominic (bs) 583
Barrard, Marc (b) .....1452, 1528-9(r)
Barraud, Daniele (des) 929
Barrett, Peter (b) *1305*
Barrientos, Guadalupe (ms) 1067
Barry, Eric (t) *529*
Barry, Gerald (composer) 1114
Barry, Michael (prod) 710
Barstow, Josephine (s) .....108, 109, 402(p), 865, 933, *1057*
Barth, Michaela (des) F11
Barthe, Vincent (cond) 929
Bartlett, Clifford (editor) 454, 474
Bartók, Béla (composer) 482, 614, 952, 965-6, 1178
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) 62, 561
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms) ....571-2, 1342, 1392-4(r)
Bartolucci, Anita (ms) 687
Barton, Jamie (ms) *653*
Bartz, Anja I. (ms) 1456
Bass, Robert (cond) 579
Basso, Romina (ms) .....942, 1255, 1523-4(r)
Bastianini, Ettore (b) .....768(p)
Bataillon, Vincent (video director) 877
Bate, Derek (cond) 926
Bateman, Donna (s) 710
Batho, Katy 1520
Batič, Martina (chorus master) 693
Batoukova, Elena (ms) .....233(r)
Battistoni, Carlo (video director) 737
Batton, Elizabeth (ms) 205
Bauer, Falk (des) 572, 1342
Bauer, Raimund (des) .....491-2(p), 564
Baulch, Giselle (s) 50
Baumgarten, Sebastian (prod) .....817(p)
Bausor, Jon (des) 1464
Baydar, Erdem (b) 312
Baykov, Vladimir (bs) 1080
Bayley, Clive (bs) ....679, 865, 1298(r), 1378, 1500
Baylis, Lilian (administrator) ....1031, *1141-2*, *1318-22*(p)
Bayo, María (s) .....96-7(r), 327
Bayon, Eliana (s) 420, 422
Bayrakdarian, Isabel (s) 460, 572, 1450
Beam, Markus (b) 1373
Beamish, Sally (composer) 859
Beaudin, Pascale (s) 807, 1071
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de (librettist) 984
Beaumont, Maité (ms) .....323, 1080-1(p)
Becconi, Franco (t) .....348(r)
Bechtler, Hildegard (des) .....726-7(p), 1127, 1384
Bechtolf, Sven-Eric (prod) 426, 1236, 1428(p)
Beck, Johannes (b) 1261
Beck, Peter Dean (des) 836, 960
Becker, Dirk (des) 1213
Beczala, Piotr (t) .....233-4(r)
Bedard, David (bs) 1071
Bedford, Charmian (s) 1097
Bedford, Steuart (cond)..593, 984, 1212, 1368
Bednarek, Krzysztof (t) 160
Beecham, Thomas (cond) 720, 988
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer) 131, 193, 347-8, 549-50, 949, 1262-4, 1330
Begley, Kim (t) 60, 1096
Behnke, Anna-Katharina (s) 568
Behrens, Jeffrey (t) 68
Beidler, Franz *1400*
Béland, Marc (prod) 807
Belcher, Daniel (bs) 336
Beletsky, Andrzej (b) 946
Bell, Allison (s) .....1124(p)
Bell, Emma (s) .....370, 810, 986(p), 1256
Bellamy, Marcia (ms) 595, 1130
Belli, Domenico (composer) F46
Bellincioni, Gemma 362
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) ....106-7, 606-7, 827-8, 1196-1200(p), 1300
Bellini, Mikael (counter-t) 1360
Bellotto, Francesco (prod) 442
Bělohlávek, Jiří (cond) 371, 456, 587, 1250
Belyaeva, Anastasia (s) .....877(r), 879(r)
Ben Abdeslam, Rachid (counter-t) .....230-1(r)
Beňačková, Gabriela (s) 362
Benda, Georg Anton (composer) 1241, 1380-1
Benelli, Sem (librettist) 1248
Benelli, Ugo (t) .....348(r)

Bengolea, Carlos (t) 32, 420, 801
Bengtsson, Maria (s) 308, 682, 1077
Benguigui, Jean 170
Benini, Dario (bs) .....96(r)
Benini, Maurizio (cond) ....64, 571, 1266-8(r), 1452
Benítez, Vanessa Aguado (s).....422, 1067
Benjamin, George (composer) 304-6, 643, 1088
Bennett, Michael (t) 1468
Bennett, Stephen (bs) 920
Benson, Susan (des) 1092
Benzi, Manlio (cond) 1464
Berardi, Flavia (s) 422
Berau, Thomas (b).....1344
Beresford, Bruce (prod) 1325
Berg, Alban (composer) 741
Berg, Nathan (bs-b).....943
Berganza, Teresa (ms)....128, 354(r), 459, 841
Bergaret, Albert (cond) 579
Bergasa, Carlos (b) 829
Bergen, Christopher (translator) 1234
Bergen, George von (b).....*151*
Berger, William (b) 715
Berger-Gorski, Bruno (prod) .....570(p)
Bergeret, Albert (cond) 334-5
Bergeron, Pierre-Etienne (b) 807
Berghaus, Ruth (prod).....815, 816
Bergman, Ingmar (film prod) 1388
Bergmann, Rupert (b) 160
Bergthórsson, Bragi (t) 976
Berio, Luciano (composer) 454, 1242-3
Berkeley, Edward (prod) .....1477(p)
Berkeley, Lennox (composer) 75
Berkeley, Michael (composer) 1278
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t).....729, 1446(p)
Berlioz, Hector (composer) 172, 733-5, 950-2, 964-5, F47, F49
Bermúdez, Gabriel (b).....328
Bern, Jeni (s) 432, 1508
Bernac, Pierre (b) 600
Bernadet, Andrée (ms) .....228(r)
Bernal Jiménez, Miguel (composer) 563
Bernard, Arnaud (prod) 316
Bernard, Eva (s) 933
Bernardini, Don (t) 607
Bernays, John (t) .....608(r)
Bernerth, Ingeborg (des) 453
Bernet, Dietfried (cond) 1070
Bernhard, Sandra (prod & administrator) *529*, 1093
Bernstein, Charles (librettist).....227-8
Bernstein, Leonard (composer).....431-4, 561-2, 614-15, 730, 1113, 1253-4
Bernstein, Richard (bs-b) 336, 457, 576
Bernsteiner, Nina (s) 1225-8
Berridge, Hannah (s) 91
Berry, Gabriel (des) .....425(p), 1362
Berry, John (administrator) 288, 1423
Berry, Noreen (ms) .....100(r), 351(r)
Bertagnoli, Gemma (s) 319
Berthon, Cassandre (s) ....232(r), 554, 1388(r)
Berti, Marco (t) ....197, 346, 359(r), 459, 628, 954, 1469, 1487, 1526-7(r)
Bertieri, Maria Chiara (editor) 46
Bertman, Dmitry (prod) 324-5, 927-8
Bertman, Ira (s) 824
Bertolli, Francesca.....440
Bertone, Vittorio (administrator).....560
Bertotto, María Julia (des) 422, 1324
Bertucci, Catalina (s).....37
Bespalovaite, Irena (s).....225(r)
Bessent, Claire (s) 1116
Besserer, Rob (bs) 64
Best, Dulcie (des) 1381
Best, Jonathan (bs) .....76-7(p), 981, 1241-2, 1313, 1460
Best, Matthew (bs-b) .....302, 829(p), 1372
Bestel, Lukas von (librettist).....1512
Betancourt, Manuel (t) 194
Betta, Marco (composer).....49
Beukes, Rouel (bs) 190
Beuron, Yann (t) 716, 930
Bevan, Sophie (s) .....212-13(p), 1101
Beveridge, Catriona (pianist) 73, 1511
Bezdüz, Bülent (t) 861
Bezhko, Boris (bs).....234(r)
Bezuyen, Arnold (t).....1219, 1338
Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs) 859
Bianco, Daniel (des) 170
Biasotti, Marina (s) 1068
Bicket, Harry (cond) .....440, 454, *523-8*(p), 628, 837, 1372, 1394-5(r), 1512, 1537
Bickley, Susan (ms) .....854-6(p), 1241, 1505
Bieber, Clemens (t) .....360(r)
Biedenbach, John (actor).....1237
Bieito, Calixto (prod) .....104-6, 182-5(p), 556(p), 834, 1223-4
Biggins, Jonathan (translator) 545
Bikkembergs, Kurt (chorus master) 303
Bilgili, Burak (bs) 926, 1479
Billington, Ken (lighting) 697
Billy, Bertrand de (cond) .....104-6(r), 673, 700, 755, 813
Bindel, John Marcus (bs-b).....453
Binder, Helena (prod) 452
Bing, Rudolf (administrator).....1176
Biondi, Fabio (cond) 319, 320, 1473
Bird, Anne-Carolyn (s) .....226(r)
Bird, Dick (des) .....340(p), 982
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer).....643, 1114, F46
Bisatt, Susan (s).....925
Bischofberger, Marie-Louis (librettist) 968
Biscoe, Bert 86
Bishop, Elizabeth (ms) 206, 704

Bisleri, Pier Paolo (des) 1085
Bispham, David (b) 987-8
Bisset, Lee (s) 715
Bisteri, Pier Paolo (des) 690
Bizet, Georges (composer) 228-9, 588, 929, 1091, 1108-9, 1490, 1496-8
Bjarnason, Finnur (t) 810
Björling, Jussi (t) 185
Bjørnson, Maria (des) .....986, 989(p), 1125
Blachut, Beno (t) 586
Black, Aaron (lighting) 953
Black, Jennifer (s) *909*
Black, Lynton (bs) 1520
Bladin, Christer (t) 1219
Blair, Tony (Prime Minister) 261, 395
Blaise, Kirsten (s) .....479(r), 1342
Blakeley, Lee (prod) 468, 500, *529*, 1229
Blanc, Dominique (actor) 425
Blancas Gulin, Angeles (s) 316, 1089
Blanchard, Giselle (s) 688
Blancke-Biggs, Elizabeth (s) 1452
Blankenburg, Heinz (b) .....488(r), 1008(r)
Blankenheim, Toni (bs) .....741(r), 874(r), 1262-4(r), 1265(r)
Blaze, Robin (counter-t) .....998-9(r)
Blin, Gilbert (prod) 1480
Blomqvist, Björn (bs) 41
Blondelle, Thomas (t) .....804(p)
Bloom, David 958
Bloom, Joshua (bs-b) .....950, 952(p)
Bloom, Michaela (s) 586, 1177
Blooms, Louise 1211
Blumenau, Colin (prod) 1346
Blumer, Rodney (translator) 1526
Blyth, Alan (critic) *1163*
Obituary .....*1168-71*(p)
Blythe, Stephanie (ms) 336, 465, 628, 840
Blythman, Eleanor (s) 1209, 1210
Boag, Joanne (s) 1494
Bobro, Bernarda (s) 316
Bocelli, Andrea (t) 643
Boden, Sam (t) 1097
Boder, Michael (cond) 1088, 1448-9
Boe, Alfie (t) 1118
Boehler, Matt (actor) 1369
Boemi, Marco (cond) 570
Böer, Roland (cond) 88
Boesch, Florian (b) ....160, 233(r), 271-2, *652*, 1080-1(p)
Boese, Ursula (ms) ....617(r), 1007(r), 1008(r), 1262-4(r)
Boesiger, Christiane (s) .....921, 1138(r)
Boesmans, Philippe (composer) 804, 966-8, 1241
Boever, Cécile de (s) 680, 681
Bogatirenko, Y. (prod) 742
Bogdanov, Alexander (t) 945
Bogner, Andrea (ms) 674
Bogyay, Katalin (actress) 965
Bohlin, Ingela (s) .....943, 1110(p)
Böhmer, Wolfgang (editor) 176
Böhnert, Jutta (s) .....870(r)
Boisvert, Mélanie (s) .....932-3(p)
Bolotine, Mina (s) .....874(r)
Bolton, Ivor (cond) 440, 818, 986, 1213, 1377, 1408
Bond, Katherine (s) 852
Bondy, Luc (prod & librettist) .....434(p), 941, 942-3, 968, 1017
Bone, Gabriela (s) .....107(r)
Bonfiglio, Guy (b) 1330
Bonitatibus, Anna (ms) 590, 1329
Bonner, Liam (b) 454, 955
Bonner, Yvette (s) 471, 851, 980
Bonney, Barbara (s) 168
Bonomelli, Ornella (s) .....96(r)
Bonynge, Richard (cond) 220-1, 279, 300, *793*, 955, 1325
Booth, Claire (s) .....79(p), *151*, 829, 1240
Booth-Jones, Christopher (b) .....413(p)
Borchev, Nikolay (bs) .....1524(r)
Bording, Peter (b) 1223
Bordogna, Paolo (b) 46
Bordolini, Enrique (des) 1323
Bordoni, Faustina (s) 1341
Borini, Dominique (lighting) 696
Bork, Robert (b) 447, 1219
Borland, Anne (administrator) *289*
Bormann, Ruth (s) .....99(r)
Borni, Gabriella (choreographer) 688
Borodina, Olga (ms) 200
Borovsky, David (des) .....832(p), 833
Borowski, Daniel (bs) .....347-8(r), 453
Borozdina, Natalya (s) 945
Bortolini, Enrique (des) 37, 1452
Bosch, Marcus R. (cond) 933
Bosi, Carlo (t) .....106(r), 941
Bosio, Gian Marco (chorus master) 560
Bosquet, Thierry (des) 1093
Bostridge, Ian (t) .....518-21(p), 597-8(p), 869-70(p), 1303, 1394-5(r)
Botha, Johan (t) .....34(p), 199-200(p), 576
Bothe, Markus (prod) 206
Botstein, Leon (cond) .....842-3, 1268-9(r), 1270(r), 1475, 1487
Bottone, Bonaventura (t) .....284(p), 716
Bottone, Rebecca (s) .....91-2(p), 1000(r)
Bou, Felipe (bs) .....104(r), 490(r)
Bou, Jean-Sébastien (b) 1357
Boudreaux, Colette (s) 959-60
Boulez, Pierre (cond) 226(r), 922, 1086, 1189
Boulianne, Julie (ms) *1305*
Bourland, Roger (composer) 1114
Bourne, Anne (s) 1381
Bourne, Frances (ms) .....1120-1(p)
Boussard, Vincent (prod) 805

Boutté, Tony (t) .....479(r)
Bouy, Luc (choreographer) 688
Bové, Xavi (video director).....1138
Bowen, Christopher.....587
Bowen, Mary.....1084
Bowen, Meurig (administrator) *1189*
Bowes, Trevor (bs) 463
Bowie, Nicola (choreographer).....1341
Bowman, James (counter-t).....714
Bowman, Robert (t).....100(r)
Boyarsky, Nikolay (actor) .....742(r)
Boyce, Bruce (b) 600
Boyd, Douglas (cond) 77, 1278, 1537
Boyd, Madeleine (des) *1305*
Boyd, Susan (ms) *529*
Boyd, William (librettist) 859
Boylan, Jamie (dancer) 41
Boylan, Orla (s) .....117, 266(p), 441, 544(p), 934, 998, *1189*
Boys, Daniel 1117
Boysen, Peer (des).....1342
Brabbins, Martyn (cond) 828
Bracegirdle, Michael (t).....603-4, 1376
Bracht, Roland (bs) .....232(r), 1265(r), 1328
Braden, Elizabeth (chorus master) ..335, 1238
Bradshaw, Claire (ms) .....467(p)
Bradshaw, Richard (cond & administrator) *25-6*, 162, 551, 927, *1163*, *1449*
Obituary .....*1171-4*(p)
Braithwaite, John (des) 583
Braithwaite, Warwick (cond) .....541(p)
Bramall, Anthony (cond & administrator) 438, *909*
Branagh, Kenneth (film prod) .....1387-8(rp)
Brancoveanu, Eugene (b).....203, 459, 848, 1234-6
Brandstrup, Kim (choreographer) 869
Branes, Maria Jose (s).....37
Braun, Lioba (ms) 439, 942
Braun, Russell (b).....162(p), 841, 1450
Braun, Vladimir (b) 824
Braunfels, Stephan (des) 941
Braunfels, Walter (composer) 555, 1229-30
Braunschweig, Stéphane (prod) 1072
Bravo, Fabiana (s) 961
Breault, Robert (t) *653*, 960
Brecht, Bertolt (dramatist).....41-2, 1233
Bredin, Henrietta (translator & administrator) 11, 1526
Bredin, Martha (ms) 985
Breedt, Michelle (ms) .....190-2(p), 1006-7(r), 1137(r), 1338
Bregni, Paolo (des) 941
Bremner, Rory (translator) 1225
Brenciu, Marius (t) 427, 428, 1017
Brendel, Wolfgang (b) .....203, 360-2(r), 575
Brendish, Cheryl (ms) .....84-6(p)
Breslik, Pavol (t) .....628, 810, 863(p), 885
Bretbacher, Barbara (s) 921
Breth, Andrea (prod) 1214
Brett-Crowther, Monica (ms) 315, 925
Brewaeys, Luc (composer) 803-4
Brewer, Christine (s) ....204, 274, 347(r), 842, 1257, 1367
Brewer, Leticia (s).....161, 807, *1305*
Brewster, Henry (librettist) 84, 1488
Briand, Rodolfe (t) .....1528(r)
Briban, Roxana (s) 303
Bridge, Lorna (s) 1376
Bridges, Peter (cond & pianist).....1382
Brieger, Nicolas (prod) 936
Brieske, Michael (bs) 555
Briggs, Hope (s) 1092
Brignoli, Roberto Rizzi (cond) .....102(r)
Brillembourg, Fredrika (ms) 450
Brissman, Lars Johansson (bs) 1360
Britten, Benjamin (composer) 78-80, 90, 108-10, 132, 210-12, 275-6, 518-21, 728-9, 868-70, 976-7, 1211, 1212, 1241, 1255-6, 1378, 1448, 1520
Brizzio, Guillermo (cond) 422, 1323
Broadbent, Graeme (bs) 474, 1124
Broadhurst, Nicholas (prod) .....685(p), 1212
Bröcheler, John (bs-b) .....97-8(r)
Broderick, Katherine (s).....592, *653*, 976, 1378(p)
Broderick, Katrina (s) 75
Bronder, Peter (t).....184, 934-5(p), 941, 996
Bronikowski, Marcin (b).....1444
Brook, Irina (prod) 169
Brookhyser, Erica (ms) 1361
Brophy, David (cond) 441
Bros, José (t) .....44, 447, 490-1(r), 561
Brotherston, Lez (des) .....990-2(p), 1518-19
Brougham, Deborah (s).....466
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s) .....100-1(rp), 351-2(r), 874-6(r)
Brown, Andrea Lauren (s).....160
Brown, Angela (s) 63, 844, 955, 1073-4
Brown, Angela M. (s) 1484-7
Brown, Clive (cond & editor) 711
Brown, James Francis (editor) 1510
Brown, Jonathan 851, 1240
Brown, Justin (administrator) *909*
Brown, Paul (des) 946, 1255
Brown, Ryan (cond) .....479(r)
Brown, Stephen (t) 711
Brown, Stephen Anthony 850
Brown, Trisha (choreographer) 273
Brown, Uzee Jr .....483(r)
Brown, Zack (prod).....202
Brownlee, Lawrence (t) 336, 698, 840-1, *1305*
Brubaker, Robert (t) .....478(r), 491-2(r), 690, 1088, 1525-6(r)
Bruce, Garnett (prod) 62

Brueggergosman, Measha (s) 271
Bruguière, Dominique (lighting).....943
Bruhl, Steffi (des) 547
Brunet, Sylvie (ms) .....172, 930-1(p), 933
Brunner, Richard (t) 1234
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) .....16(p)
Bruson, Renato (b).....198, 490-1(r)
Bryan, Robert (lighting) 159
Bryjak, Oleg (bs-b) 678, 990
Bucciarelli, Isadora (prod) 698
Buchalter, Gregory (chorus master) 1372
Buchanan, Alison (s) .....720-1(p)
Buck, Heather (s) 1234, 1361, 1506
Buckley, Richard (cond) 1479
Budden, Julian (musicologist)
Obituary *538-9*
Budrin, I. .....742(r)
Buether, Miriam (des).....1385(p)
Buffle, Christine (s).....1070
Buffoli, Mauro (t) 1084
Bujor, Metodie (bs) .....359(r)
Bullock, Susan (s) .....184, 269(p), 310, 568, 927-8(p), 1354-5, 1506, 1514
Bülow, Hans von (cond) 734
Bulycheva, Zlata (ms) .....93(r), 1366
Bumbry, Grace (ms & s) ....*20-3*(p), 1270, 1454
Bundgaard, Sine (s).....1005(r)
Bundy, Michael (bs) 1346
Bunsold, Benjamin (t) 698
Buquet, Gérard (trombonist) 1113
Burato, Fiorella (s) 441
Buratto, Eleonora (s) *529*
Burchinal, Frederick (b) 840
Burchuladze, Paata (bs).....821, 1452
Burden, William (t).....336, 432, 697, 1256
Burdette, Kevin (bs) 578, 580, 1234-6
Burgess, Sally (ms).....413(p), 728
Burgess, Thomas de Mallet (prod) ....927-8(p)
Burggasser, Michael .....358(r)
Burggraaf, Cora (s).....323, 984(p)
Buribayev, Alan (cond) 312
Burke, Tony (editor) 85
Burkhart, Richard (b) 595
Burles, Simone 172
Burns, Matthew (b) 958, 1369
Burnside, Iain (prod) 602
Burrows, Stuart (t).....*909*
Burt, Robert (t) 953
Burton, Humphrey (video director) 737-8
Burton, Ian (librettist) 432
Buscemi, Angela (des) 688
Buscemi, Michelle (s) 52
Busch, Fritz (cond) 865
Busenello, Giovanni Francesco (librettist) 454
Busi, Alessandro (b) 1084
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer).....697, 1228
Butlin, Roger (des) .....1120(p)
Butteriss, Simon (actor) 462
Buttle, Simon Crosby (t) 713
Buyse, Tine (prod).....168
Buzzi, Giovanna (des).....1084
Bychkov, Semyon (cond) ....89, 233-4(r), 243, 501, 885, 1074
Byrne, Bronagh (s) 1251
Byrne, Donal J. (t).....806
Byrne, Donn (lighting) 300
Byrne, Dorothy (s) 957, 1369
Byrne, Elizabeth (s).....960
Bywater, Isabella (des) 65, 1330-2
Caballé, Montserrat (s) .....28(p), 801-2
Caballé-Doménech, Josep (cond) 447
Caballero, Elizabeth (s).....*653*
Caballero, Fernández (composer) 327
Cabell, Nicole (s) .....476, 483-4(rp), 596, 1373, 1527(r)
Cable, George Washington (author) 720
Cabot, Jennifer Casey (s) 1092, 1361
Cabrini, Francesca (prod) 320
Caccini, Giulio (composer).....F48
Caddy, Deborah (ms) 159, 1210
Cadle, Giles (des) 854
Cahn, Aviel (administrator) 135, *1189*
Caiello, Alda (s) 1468
Caird, John (prod).....1451(p)
Cairns, Tom (prod & des) .....597-8(p)
Calatrava, Santiago (architect) *151*, 193
Calderón, Rani (cond) 303
Caldi, Massimiliano (cond).....1463
Caley, Ian (t) .....1298(r)
Calic, Mira (composer) 993-4
Callas, Maria (s).....209, 1420(p), *1432-3*, 1458
Callegari, Daniele (cond) 579, 928, 1462
Calleja, Carlos (cond) 32
Calleja, Joseph (t) 1107, 1217
Callinan, Louise (ms) .....1387(r)
Callow, Simon (prod) 1149
Caluwe, Peter de (administrator) .....517, *1050-5*(p), 1448
Calvé, Emma (s) 988
Calzabigi, Ranieri de' (librettist).....F49
Camarena, Javier (t) 1090
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond) .....167-8, 232(r), 702, 811, 1076, 1342, 1455
Camera, Alessandro (des) 316
Camm, Rebekah (s).....454
Cammarota, Giovanni 653
Campanella, Bruno (cond) 342, 464
Campbell, Elizabeth (ms) .....97-8(r), 544, 1209, 1448
Campbell, Fiona (s).....423, 1211
Campbell, Sinéad (s).....46, 1492
Campbell-Moore, Roy (prod) .....966-7(p)
Campellone, Laurent (cond) 680
Camus, Albert (author) 311
Cangelosi, David (t) 701

Cangemi, Verónica (s) .....94(r), 316, 320, 610-11(r), 802(p), 1257
Canham, Nicola (clarinettist) 34
Cannito, Luciano (prod) 318
Cantarero, Mariola (s).....1351, 1353
Cantrell, Robert 1096
Canty, Ned (prod) 1369
Canzian, Roberta (s) 562
Caoduro, Giorgio (b).....452
Capalbo, Leonardo (t) .....350(r), 1217
Capeyron, Jean-Pierre (des) 431
Capitanucci, Fabio Maria (b) .....490(r)
Capuana, Enzo (bs) 162, 1458
Capuana, Gianluca (cond) .....355-6(r)
Carbajal, Enrique (des) 564
Carbo, Jose (b) 1325
Carbó, Salvador (t) 829
Carbone, Nicola Beller (s) .....550-1(p)
Carcano, Emilio (des) 930
Carciofolo, Jorge Mariano (cond).....422
Cardyn, Darie (choreographer) 194
Carella, Enrico (arsonist) *529*
Carella, Giuliano (cond) .....88, 224-5(r), 1000(r), 1217, 1359
Carey, Peter (author) 755
Carfizzi, Patrick (bs-b).....197, 201, 698, 701, 1361
Cargill, Karen (ms) .....1257, 1502-3(p)
Carico, Seth Mease (bs) 950
Cariddi, Vanessa (ms) 706
Carignani, Paolo (cond) 885, 1090
Carle, Jonathan (bs-b) 705
Carlson, David (composer) .....956-7, 1368-9, F25-30(p)
Carlson, Theodore 1344
Carminati, Fabrizio Maria (cond) 442
Carmine, Patrizia (video director).....1396
Carnall, Jeremy (cond) 1242
Carniti, Marco (prod) 563
Caroli, Mario (flautist) 558
Carosi, Micaela (s) 940
Carpenter, Gary (composer).....1252-3
Carpenter, Greg (administrator) *1305*
Carpenter, Stephen (administrator) *151*
Carrasco, Valentina (prod) .....1349(p)
Carreras, José (t) 724
Carrière, Jean-Claude (librettist).....828, 1086
Carrión, Omar (b) 420, 1067, 1323
Carroll, Lewis (author) 1081-3
Carroll, Tim (prod) .....1120(p)
Carsen, Robert (prod) .....36(p), 61(p), 233-4, 243, 431-2(p), 447, 456-7, 571, 572-4(p), 942, 1093-4, 1353-4, 1377-8(p), 1455-6(p)
Carson, Amy (s) .....1387-8(r)
Carson, Heather (lighting).....704
Carson, James Robert (prod).....1520
Caruso, Carmelo Corrado (b) ....49, 608-10(r), 695
Caruso, Enrico (t) 522
Carydis, Constantinos (cond).....487-8(r)
Casabellas, Giorgio (cond) 422
Casalin, Luca (t) 561, 941
Casanova, Francisco (t).....1068, 1482
Casciarri, Giorgio (t) .....348(r)
Casken, John (composer) 1114
Casolla, Giovanna (s) 560
Casoni, Bruno (chorus master) 941
Cassard, Franck (t) 431
Casselman, Jayne (s) 676
Cassi, Mario (b).....1462
Cassian, Elena (ms) .....472(p)
Cassilly, Richard (t) .....741(r), 1262-4(r)
Castel, Carel (prod) 1348
Castillo, José Luis (cond) 829
Castle, Joyce (ms) 1362
Castle, Sarah (ms) 920
Castronovo, Charles (t) 1093
Casullo, Eduardo (prod) 422, 800
Catalbo, Michele (s) 37
Catling, Ashley (t).....474, 728, 1000(r), 1505
Caton, Frédéric (bs).....232(r)
Catt, Amy (ms) 1511
Cattell, Emma (des).....209-11(p)
Caulfield, Peter 992
Cauli, Arturo .....348(r)
Caurier, Patrice (prod) .....471, 588, 734, 1232-3(p)
Cavalletti, Massimo (b).....441, 940, 1519
Cavalli, Francesco (composer).....320, 805, 1241, 1476-8
Cavani, Liliana (prod) 447
Cazalet, Hal (t) 606, 1242
Cazalet, Peter (des) 56
Cazan, Ken (prod) 952
Cazes, Ariel (bs) 420, 1323
Cecconi, Devid (b) 940
Čech, Svatopluk (author).....586
Cedolins, Fiorenza (s) 941, 1359
Cencic, Max Emanuel (counter-t) .....76, 279, 320, 610-11(r)
Cenni, Elisa .....232(r)
Centeno, Gabriel (t).....801
Centineo, Santi (des).....335, 1085, 1468
Centolavigna, Carlo (des) 318, 1090
Cernigliaro, Daniela (des) 318
Cerny, Stefan 547
Ceron, Antonello (t) .....737(r)
Cervantes, Mayte (ms) 1230
Chabrier, Emmanuel (composer) 327-8, 953-4
Chacon-Cruz, Arturo (t) 205, 695
Chadwick, Pauline.....1507
Chafin, Robert (t) 172
Chaignaud, Jean-Luc (b) .....612(r)
Chailly, Riccardo (cond)....188, 359-60(r), 1242
Chalmers, Kenneth (translator) 780

Chalmers, Nicholas (cond) 852
Chalvin, Nicolas (cond) 25, 554
Chama, Eduardo (bs).....226(r), 580
Chan, Hella (des) .....1358(p)
Chance, Michael (counter-t).....196(p)
Chandrasekaran, Sindhu .....226(r)
Chaney, Caroline (prod) 467
Chapman, Kate .....340(p)
Chappuis, Marie-Claude (ms) 328
Charbonneau, Pascal (t) .....997(p)
Charbonnet, Jeanne-Michèle (s) .....168, 435, 1048-9(p)
Charpentier, Gustave (composer).....810-11
Charpentier, Marc-Antoine (composer) F46
Chase, David (t) 335
Chase, Laurelyn Watson (s) 335, 579
Chaslin, Frédéric (cond) 824
Chaundy, Mark (t) 1381
Chaundy, Stephen (t) 1130-2
Chausson, Carlos (bs) 447, 1090
Chavéz, Kirstin (ms) 1361, 1490
Chávez, María Luisa de (des) 829
Cheek, Timothy 950
Chekhov, Anton (dramatist) 850
Cheli, Vinicio (lighting) 811
Chen, Mei-ling (s) 59
Chen, Pei-chi (c) 59
Chen Shi-Zheng (prod) .....1121, 1515-17(p)
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) ....167, 168, 922-4(p), 1086, 1189, 1337
Cherici, Laura (s) 1223, 1466
Chernov, Vladimir (b) 427
Chernyakov, Dmitry (prod & des) 188-9, 833
Cherubini, Luigi (composer).....1471
Chevalier, Eric (prod) 172
Chevara, Robert (prod) .....209-11(p)
Chew, Richard (prod) 160
Chien, Wen-pin (cond).....58-9
Chiesa, Simona (choreographer).....444
Chilcott, Susan (s) 728
Child, Emma (des) 1376
Childs, Lucinda (prod) .....932-3(p)
Chillida, Eduardo (artist).....948
Chin, Unsuk (composer) 1081-3
Chin, Wilson (des).....1360
Chingari, Marco (b).....444
Chioldi, Michael (b) 68
Chisholm, Cordelia (des) .....80-1(p), 1242
Chiti, Alessandro (des) 563
Chitty, Alison (des) 1224
Chiummo, Umberto (bs) 58, 1128
Chiuri, Anna Maria (ms).....359-60(r), 1085, 1487
Chmoulevitch, Pavel .....877(r)
Cho, Linda (des) 1369
Choplin, Jean-Luc (administrator) 170, 431
Chopra, Leena (s) 1372
Christiansen, Christian (bs) .....164(p), 807
Christiansen, James (chorus master).....300
Christie, George (administrator) F43
Christie, Gus (administrator).....651
Christie, John (administrator) 996, F9
Christie, Ptolemy (prod) 1492
Christie, William (cond) .....230-2(r), 320, 571-2, 590, 714, 885
Christin, Judith (ms) 1096, 1237
Christoff, Boris (bs) .....351-2(r), 826, 896(p)
Christoff, Miroslav (t) .....1138(r)
Christopher, Ted (b) .....1001(r)
Christoyannis, Tassis (b) 427, 1455
Christy, Anna (s).....432, 572, 777(p)
Chu, Silvana (ms) 1330
Chuberre, Bertrand (bs).....222(r), 224(r)
Chuchrova, Ljuba (c) 194
Chueca, Federico (composer) 327
Chum, Johannes (t) .....733(r)
Chung, Myung-Whun (cond) 941
Chung, Yikun (t) 933
Ciabatti, Giulio (prod).....1085
Ciacci, Maurizio Dini (cond) 442
Ciesinski, Kristine (s) 944
Cifolelli, Stefan (t) .....96(r)
Cilea, Francesco (composer).....1068
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer) 959
Ciobanu, Iurie (t).....801
Ciofi, Patrizia (s) .....15(p), 447, 693, 872(r), 929, 1006-7(r), 1126
Cionci, Lucila (dancer) 1497
Cioni, Renato (t) .....1199(p)
Circovic, Vera (ms) 801
Cirillo, Lucia (ms) .....1128(p)
Ciulli, Bruno (lighting) 443
Civil, Pablo (t).....353(r)
Clark, Graham (t) .....455, 478(r)
Clark, Matthew .....1446(p)
Clarke, Andrew (t).....341
Clarke, Jeff (prod) 1107
Clarke, Paul Charles (t) 11, 467
Clarke, Rodney (b) ....340, 392(p), 730, 1387(r)
Clarke, Sarah 91
Claro, Rodrigo (prod) 37
Claus, Prince 1086
Claycomb, Laura (s) .....209, 733-4(r), 806, 1388(r)
Clayton, Allan (t).....210-11(p), 592, *1057*
Clayton, Beth (ms).....439-40
Clayton, Sean (t) 1464
Clement, Anne (cor anglais player) .....615(r)
Clémeur, Marc (administrator) *1057*, *1189*
Cleverton, James (b) 1375
Cliffe, Nigel.....608(r)
Clolus, Emmanuel (des) .....856-7(p)
Close, Julian (bs).....476, 997
Coachman, Peter (b) 1490
Coad, Conal (bs) 53

Coates, Edith (ms) 220, 344
Cobb, Cheryl ....356(r), 358(r)
Cobham, Geoff (lighting) 672
Coburn, Sarah (s) 957, 1482-3
Cocteau, Jean (author & librettist) 81, 933
Coduys, Thierry 938
Coetzee, J.M. (author) 52
Coffey, Rebekah (s) 583
Cognet, André (b) ....1388(r)
Cohen, Brad (cond) 52, 607, 972
Cohen, Elie (cond) ....228(r)
Cohen, Russell (des) 159
Cokorinos, Phillip (bs) 1361
Coku, Alexandra (s) 1219
Colaneri, Joseph (cond) 704
Colasanti, Irma (ms) ....229(r)
Cole, Steven (t) 844, 1238
Cole, Vincent (t) 69
Coleman, Barron ....483(r)
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b) ....201, 268(p), 546, 869-70, 1500
Colette (author & librettist) 313-15
Coliban, Sorin (bs-b) 161, 674
Collett, Ronan (b) 1101
Collette, Adrian (administrator) 1445
Collier, Marie (s) ....351(r)
Collins, Aletta (prod & choreographer) 854, 1224
Collins, Anne (ms) 462
Collins, Brendan (bs) 985
Collins, Janet (c) ....227(r)
Collins, Jason (t) *653*, 1491
Collins, Lorna (ms) *151*
Collins, Martha (prod) 706
Collins, Rebecca (s) 33
Colombara, Carlo (bs) 429, 1469, 1487
Columbina, Silvia (s) 1084
Colvin, Michael (t) ....162(p), 453, 1115-16(p)
Comfort, Jane (choreographer) 60
Comparetti, Bruno (t) 1452
Concetti, Andrea (bs) 1352
Condé, Kemoko (b) 1086
Condemi, Jose Maria (prod) 962
Condoluci, Valérie (s) 1505
Conklin, John (des) 67, 578, 1362
Conley, Andrew (b) 1492-3
Conlon, James (cond & administrator) ....150, 198, 199, 243, 1017, *1305*, 1387-8(r)
Connell, John (bs)
Obituary ....*917-18*(p)
Connelli, Judi (ms) 546
Connolly, Sarah (ms) ....214, 230-1(r), 389, 468-70, 520(p), 602, 755, 1110(p), April cover
Conrad, Andreas (t) ....107(r), 682
Constable, Paule (lighting) 230, 679, 977, 1109, 1385
Constantine, Martin (prod) 1113
Conti, Carlo (composer) 1298
Conti, Marzio (cond) ....348(r), 350(r)
Conway, James (prod & adminstrator) 603-4(p), 1101, 1508-9(p)
Cook, Adam (prod) 548, 1209
Cook, Allison (s) 729
Cook, Catherine (ms) 697, 698
Cooke, Dominic (prod) 1492
Coombs, Tamsin (s) 998
Cooper, Brad (t) ....854, 1120(p)
Cooper, Gary (cond) 81, 606, 1346
Coote, Alice (ms) ....69(p), 80, 169, 590, 602, 837, 986(p), 1055, 1498(p)
Copland, Aaron (composer) 1113
Copley, John (prod) 72, 384, 837, 1092
Corazza, Rémy (t) 813
Corbelli, Alessandro (b) ....*14-19*(p), 50(p), 343, 512(p), 700, 840, 879(r), 1128, 1352
Corbelli, Giancarlo (prod) 1230
Cordella, Salvatore (t) 562
Cordes, George (bs) 1092
Corelli, Franco (t) ....100-1(r), 1176
Corigliano, John (composer) 1368
Corley, Stephanie (s) 853-4, 1252
Cormack, Shiona (s) 1112
Cornelius, Romeo (counter-t) 673
Cornelius, Trien (ms) 1251
Cornetti, Marianne (ms) 444, 571, 940, 1469
Corona, Paul (bs) *26*, 950
Cortez, Viorica (ms) ....1138(r)
Corti, Francesco (cond & administrator) 718-19, *1055*, 1423
Corti, Giuliano (librettist) 938
Corvino, Michael (b) 962
Cosma, Vladimir (composer) 1452-3
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) 941
Costa, Gabriella (s) 49, 563
Costa, Sir Michael (cond) ....*652*(p)
Costea, Cellia (s) 323, 1224
Costello, Stephen (t) 453, *653*, 1484
Coughlin, Bruce (composer) 845
Courau, Clotilde 170
Courjal, Nicolas (bs) 930
Couture, Hélène (ms) 1090
Cowell, Christopher (prod & translator) 712-13(p), 1516
Cox, John (prod) 574, 976
Cox, Richard (t) 1488
Coxon, Richard (t) ....180, 970-1(p)
Cozzoli, Uran Urtnasan (s) 316
Cragg, Elizabeth (s) ....997-8(p), 1471
Craig, Charles (t) 529
Craig, David (des) 980
Craig, Douglas (prod) 720
Crane, Louise (ms) 1107-8
Crane, Sarah (s) 920
Crapez, Christophe 172
Crawley, Richard (t) 704, 961, 1224

Cremonini, Cristiano (t) 827
Crescenzi, Davide (chorus master) 1462
Crespin, Régine (s) .....353-5(r), *919*, 1094, *1176*, 1270, *1313*, September cover
Obituary .....*1058-62*(p)
Creswell, James (bs) .....308(p)
Crider, Michele (s) 824
Crimp, Martin (librettist) 304, 306
Criswell, Kim (s) 432
Crivelli, Filippo (prod) 941
Croft, Dwayne (b) 65
Croft, Richard (t) 452, 580, 1213
Cronenberg, David (prod) 500
Crook, Howard (t) .....222(r)
Crookendale, Alison (ms) .....1113, 1114(p)
Crosby, John (administrator) 1371
Crouch, Julian (des) .....722-3(p)
Crowcroft, Christopher (dramatist) 462
Crowe, Lucy (s) .....470(p), 479(r), 984, 998-9(r), 1516
Crowe, Robert (counter-t) .....685-6(p)
Crowly, Vincent .....1002(r)
Crozier, Eric (librettist) 1520
Crutchfield, Will (cond, editor & administrator) .....244, *659-63*(p), 1481-2
Cruz, Arturo Chacón (t) 1237
Csanyi-Wills, Gabriella (des) 1107
Cuendot, Olivier (cond) 1474
Cuevas, José González (t) 420
Cullagh, Majella (s) .....224-5(r), 453, 1000(r)
Cullen, Bernadette (ms) 1325, 1445
Cummings, Laurence (cond) .....209, 221(r), 471, 713, 1508, 1516
Cuneo, Olivier-Philippe (cond) 1446
Cunningham, Davy (lighting) 1504
Cuo, Anna (s) 38
Cura, José (t) .....318, 562, 724-6(p), 1323, 1397-8(r), 1472-3
Curnyn, Christian (cond) 76, 1103, 1129, 1240-1, 1408, 1460
Curran, Doreen (ms) 975, 1516
Curran, Matthew (bs) 1367, 1490
Curran, Paul (prod & administrator) .....77, *151*, 212, 550-1(p), *772-80*(p), 880, 1006, *1188*, 1278, 1373
Curran, Seán (choreographer) 1372
Curry, David (t) .....91-2(p), 1228
Curry, Michael (des) 206
Curtin, Richard (bs)
Obituary *1206-7*
Curtis, Alan (cond & editor) .....610-11(r), 731-2(r), 877(r), 1223, 1466, F39(p), F40(p)
Curtis, Emma (c) .....225(r), 696
Custer, Manuela (ms) .....224-5(r), 872-3(r), 1352
Cutler, Eric (t) .....168, 169(p), 334, 574, 628, 964, 1350
Cutlip, Philip (b) 962, 1364
Cuzzoni, Francesca (s) 1341
Cyr, René Richard (prod) 1071
Czornyj, Peter (administrator) *289*
Dablander, Martin 1212
Dabusti, Haydée (s) 800
Daga, Marcela Mariela (des) 800, 1068
Daglides, Antonis (des) .....823(p)
d'Agostino, Pietro (video director) 1138
Daha, Mariela (des) 422
Dahlin, Anders J. (t) .....552, 1005-6(r)
Dahlstrom, Robert (des) .....580, 846, 1478-9(p)
Dai, Yu Qiang (t) 1237
Dalayman, Katerina (s) 71
Dal Bon, Bruno (cond) 38
Dale, Laurence (prod) .....192(p)
Dali, Marie í (des) .....1328-9(p)
Dalis, Fabrice (t) 307
Dall'Amico, Luca (b) 1462
Dallapiccola, Luigi (composer) 180
Dallas, Joshua 340, 731
Dallas, Walter (prod) 844
Dalley, Tamsin (ms) 1346
Dal Monte, Duccio (bs) 1469
Daltirus, Lisa (s) 844, 1365, 1479
Daly, Colleen (s) 1490
Dam-Jensen, Inger (s) 1071-2
Damase, Jean-Michel (composer) 430
Damia 730
Damiani, David (b) 804
Damm, Claudia (des) 1359
Damman, Christophe (administrator) 567
Damrau, Diana (s) .....64-5(p), 501, 575, 686, 841, 911(p), 1190(p), 1192(r), May cover
Danaher, Katie 466
Danailov, Peter (b) .....1270-2(r)
Danby, Graeme (bs) .....88, 346, 472, 478(r), 598, 1118, 1268(r)
Daneman, Sophie (s) 1222
Daniel, Boaz (b) .....204, 1396-7(r)
Daniel, Paul (cond) 935, 976-7, 1211
Danielpour, Richard (composer) 1364-5
Daniels, David (counter-t) .....169, 371, 439, 454, 524(p), 590, 628, 837(p), 840, 862, 1408, F101(p)
Danilov, Zinovy (des) 946
Danilova, Mariya (des) 188
Daniluk, Pavel (bs) 194
D'Anna, Ana (prod & des) 1067
Dantone, Ottavio (cond) 942
Daolio, Serena (s) 1464
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) ....87, *237-8*(p), 972-4, 1297
Dara, Enzo (bs) 512
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (bs-b) .....218-19(p), 316, 358(r), 1194(r)
Darlington, Keith (cond) 1376
Darragh, Kristen (ms) 53, 593, 1378

Dasch, Annette (s) 628, 1213
Dashuk, Maya (s) 1466
Daszak, John (t) 432-4, 949
Dávalos, Violeta (s) 564
Davenport, Guy (translator) 583
Davey, Chris (lighting) 954
Davey, Gideon (des) 76, 556, 729(p), 1116(p)
Davidson, Cheyne (bs) 1090
Davidson, Jane (prod) 1210
Davidson, Nicole .....195(p)
Davies, Angela (des) .....1098-1100(p)
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond) ....52, 99(r), 160, 801
Davies, Iestyn (counter-t) .....94(r), 870
Davies, Jo (prod) .....954-5(p), 1100-1
Davies, Lynne (s) .....1300(r)
Davies, Neal (bs).....467, 478(r), 1071, 1258
Davies, Noel (cond).....1124
Davies, Peter Maxwell (composer) 320, 802, 1176, 1464
Davies, Rhydderch .....100(r)
Davies, Robert (b) 1520
Davies, Ryland (t) 330, 932, 1216
Davies, Sarah-Jane (s) .....472, 986, 1258, 1268(r), 1506
Davies, Scott 1498
Davies, Tansy (composer).....993-4, F51(p)
Davies, Wyn (cond).....1241, 1384
Davila, Rafael (t) 706
Davin, Patrick (cond) 430, 804
Davis, Andrew (cond) .....60, 574-5, 737-8(r), 1104-7, 1527(r)
Davis, Anthony (composer) 843-4
Davis, Benjamin Jay (b) .....1387-8(rp)
Davis, Brian (bs) 64
Davis, Colin (cond).....347-8(r), 734(r), 816, 1134-5, 1350
Davis, Luther (librettist) 1118
Davislim, Steve (t) .....316, 870-1(r), 1077(p), 1078
Davison, Deborah 92
Davy, Gloria (s) 975
Davydov, Mikhail 326
Daydé, Bernard (des) 1265
Daza, Alfredo (b).....813
Dazeley, William (b) 72, 1100, 1513
Dean, Brett (composer) 755
Dean, Jeffrey W. (des).....706
Dean, Jessica (s) 1209, 1210
Dean, Robert (cond) 1120
Dean, Timothy (cond & administrator) 25, 463
Dean, Winton (musicologist) 794-6
De Ana, Hugo (prod & des) 827, 1469
De Backer, Chloé (ms) 76, 592
de Benedetti, Guido (choreographer).....422, 1068
De Biasio, Roberto (t).....442, 1006(r), 1462
Debono, Claire (s) 88, 320
Debus, Johannes (cond) 723-4
Debussy, Claude (composer) 3, 854-8, 1269, F46
De Candia, Roberto (b) .....1238(p), 1494
De Carolis, Natale (b) 688
Decker, Franz-Paul (cond) 1459
Decker, Jacques de (librettist) 804
Decker, Richard (t) 443-4, 552
Decker, Willy (prod & administrator) 77, 871, 965, 1261, 1397-8, *1433*
de Donato, Luigi (bs) 1223
Deflo, Gilbert (prod).....435, 562, 1073-4, 1203(p), 1254(p)
de Freitas, Denise (s).....926
Degout, Stéphane (b).....168, 755, 863(p), 1193(r), 1484
Dehn, Ellie (s) 185, 1488
Dehn, Paul (librettist) 75
de Jong, Constance (librettist).....722
de Lafore, Atilio (des) 800
Delaigue, Renaud (bs) .....222(r)
de la Mora, Fernando (t) 322
de la Rosa, Soledad (s) 1324
Del Carlo, John (bs-b).....64, 576, 701
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) .....490-1, 575, 1090, 1351(p)
Del Savio, Simone (t) 941
Delavan, Mark (b) 62, 701, 1133
Deletré, Bernard (bs).....222(r), 224(r), 1471
Delibes, Léo (composer) 1123-4
de Limburg, Barbara (des) 1328
de Liso, Marina (ms).....1473
Delius, Frederick (composer) 720-1
Delius, Jelka (translator) 720
Deller, Alfred (counter-t).....600, 611(r)
dell'Oste, Annamaria (s) 1458
Delon, Georges (prod).....936
Delorme, Melinda (ms) 551
de los Angeles, Victoria (s).....353-5(rp), 541(p), 1390(r), 1392(r)
de Luca, Giuseppe (b) 457
Delunsch, Mireille (s).....434(p), 811
De Marco, Cristian (bs).....800
Demarcy-Mota, Emmanuel (prod) ....306-7(p)
de Mey, Guy (t) 328
Demigny, Bernard (b) .....353(r)
De Monticelli, Guido (prod) 1352
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 586
Dempsey, John (bs) 713
Denève, Stéphane (cond) 426
Deng, Yun (ms) 836
de Niese, Danielle (s) .....230-2(rp), 323-4(p), 715
Denize, Nadine (ms) 696, 1457
Denoke, Angela (s).....177-8(p), 932, 1265-6(r)
DeNolfo, Ian (t).....1001(r)
Dent, Karl .....1001(r)

Dentler, Timo (des).....685(p), 1212
de Plater, Julia (cond) 546
de Pont Davies, Rebecca (ms) 829
DeRenzi, Victor (cond & administrator) 705, 706
De Ridder, Anton (cond) 344-6, 472
Dermota, Anton (t) .....1136(r)
de Rose, Mario (cond).....1473
Desando, Marcus (t) 57
Deschamps, Jérôme (prod) 429, 885
de Shong, Elizabeth (ms) 1238
Deshorties, Alexandra (s) ....197, 849(p), 1478
de Simone, Bruno (b) .....458, 732-3(r), 1470
De Simone, Roberto (prod).....562
Désiré, Louis (des) 57
Desrochers, Isabelle (s) .....222(r), 224(r)
Dessay, Natalie (s).....330, 343(p), 429, 464, 501, 529, 755, 801, 941, 1124, 1139-40(rp), 1359, 1484-5(p)
Dessì, Daniela (s) 275, 447, 941
Deutekom, Cristina (s) .....488(r)
Deutsch, Helmut (pianist) 272-3
Deval, Jacques (librettist) 688
Devia, Mariella (s) 561, 1462
de Villiers, Hein (chorus master) 192
de Villiers, Sandra (administrator) 190
Devin, Anna (s) *653*
Devinu, Giusy (s)
Obituary *1207*
Devlin, Es (des).....57, 427, 818-20(p)
DeVol, Luana (s) .....318, 455, 740(r), 816
de Vries, Nanco (bs) 1071
de Waart, Edo (cond).....*1057*, 1278
Dexter, John (prod).....200(p)
DeYoung, Michelle (ms) 331-2
Diadkova, Larissa (ms) .....89-90(p), 215, 1336, 1366
Diamond, Pat (prod) 705
Diappi, Carlo (des) 737
Díaz, Cecilia (ms) 420, 1323
Di Bagno, Roberta Guidi (des) 1396
di Bari, Teresa .....1006(r)
Di Castri, Barbara (ms) 320, 1257
Dickie, Brian (administrator) 952
Dickie, Patrick (prod) 1113
Didenko, Nikolay (bs).....698
Didenko, Oleg (bs) 945
DiDonato, Joyce (ms) .....270-1, 434(p), *653*, 698, 731-2(r), 841, 1093
Didur, Adamo (bs) .....782(p)
Didyk, Misha (t) .....458-9(p), 859, 938, 1070
Diemecke, Enrique (cond) 552
Diener, Melanie (s) 885, 1077
Digby, Desmond (des).....1447
Digges, Alistair (t).....583
di Giacomo, Julianna (s) 67, *653*, 1481-2
Di Iorio, Giuseppe (des) 981
Dijkema, Michiel (prod) 1359
Dilengite, Pierluigi (b) 1464
di Mattia, Maurizio (prod) 38
Dimitrijevic, Ivana (ms) .....224(r)
Dimitrova, Ghena (s).....823
Dimković, Bojana 603
Di Modugno, Francesca 1228
Di Nardo, Alejandro (bs).....422
Dingle, John (chorus master) *300*
D'Intino, Luciana (ms).....200, 929, 941, 1138(r)
Di Pasquale, Luciano (bs) 1519
Di Perro, Nahuel (bs) 448
DiPietro, Joe (librettist).....1210
Di Salvo, Giovanni 49
Di Stefano, Donato (b) 452
Di Stefano, Giovanni (cond) 563
Di Toro, Aldo (t).....981, 982(p)
Dixon, Shaun (t) 854
Djoeva, Irina (s) 570
Do, Philippe (t) .....431, 614(r)
Dobber, Andrzej (b) .....866(p), 1487
Dobrin, B. .....742(r)
Dobson, Anita (actress).....1228
Dobson, Rodney 546
Dočekal, Michal (administrator) 289
Dodgson, Stephen (composer).....1494-5
Doghan, Philip (t) .....1297(r), 1298(r)
Dohmen, Albert (bs-b).....450(p), 690, 942, 1337
Dohmen, Caroline (des) 424
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond).....*25*
Doig, Christopher (administrator).....908
Dolgov, Alexey (t).....189, 833
Dolgov, Oleg (t) 945
Dolić, Thomas (b) 552
Dolton, Geoffrey (b & prod) ....92, 184, 1241, 1300(r), 1521, January cover
Domashenko, Marina (ms) 346, 459, 1408
Domgraf-Fassbaender, Willi (b) 185
Domingo, Marta (prod).....198
Domingo, Plácido (t, cond & administrator) 197-8, 201, 206, 243, 244, 329-30, 331-2(p), 454, 481(r), 484-6(r), 500, 522, 695, 724, 879(rp), 929, 948, 1484, 1514
Dominguez, José Luis (cond) 37
Domnich, Ilona (s) 1381
Donadini, Giovanna (ms) 50
Donasco, Dee (s).....*529*
Donath, Helen (s) .....682, 1193(r)
Donati, Walter (b) 438
Dondalska, Katarzyna (s) 1230
Donhauser, Andreas (des) 160
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer).....44, 45-6, 100, 201, 224-5, 341-4, 348-50, 358, 430, 583, 595-6, 608-10, 860, 945, 958, 1006, 1217, 1241, 1296-7, 1300, 1348, 1353, 1396, 1482, 1516-19
Donnelly, Malcolm (b) .....108(r), 419(p)

Donose, Ruxandra (ms)....336, 704, 1128-9(p)
Donovan, Elizabeth (s) 606
Dooner, Daniel (prod).....162(p)
Doran, Seán (administrator) 544
Dorca, Xevi (choreographer) 697
Dordolo, Luca (t).....1085
Dorny, Serge (administrator).....136
Dorozhin, Nikolay (t) 325
Dörrie, Doris (prod) .....1186(p)
Dorst, Tankred (prod) 1337
Döse, Helena (s) 1313
Doss, Mark S. (bs-b) .....359(r), 1094
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor (author).....974
Doucet, Renaud (prod) 161
Doufexis, Stella (ms).....681
Dougiamas, Sarah-Janet (ms) 546, 1445
Douglas, Gavin (des).....1245
Dove, Jonathan (composer & editor) *151*, 218, 339-40, 643, 803, 1114, 1241, 1376, F43
Dowd, Jeffrey (t) .....436, 674-6(p), 1476
Dowdeswell, Chris (cond).....447
Dowdeswell, Wayne (lighting) 861
Downes, Edward (cond & translator) 1292
Doxsee, Lenore (lighting) 955
Doyle, Grant (b) 1124
Doyle, John (prod) .....860-1(p)
Doyle, Justin (cond).....1244-5, 1510
Doyle, Niall (administrator) *1057*
Doyle, Patrick (librettist).....859
Drabowicz, Wojciech (b) ....104-6(r), 428, *671*
Obituary.....*796-7*(p)
Drayton, Paul (cond) 85
Dreisig, Elsebeth (s) 1332
Drescher, Christian (b) 674
Driscoll, Karen (s).....962
Driver, Robert (prod) 1238, 1488
Droy, Sebastian (t) .....172, 430, 1528-9(r)
Drumm, Imelda (ms) .....1241, 1242(p)
Drummond, John (administrator) 1253
Dryden, John (poet & librettist) 992, 993
Duarte, Carlos (t).....800, 1068
Dubinbaum, Gail (ms).....908
Ducret, Barbara (s) 430, 554
Dudamel, Gustavo (cond & administrator) 315-16, *653*
Duesing, Dale (b & prod) 206, 829, 1471
Duffaut, Nadine (prod) 929
Duffy, Carol Ann (translator) 341
Duffy, Kiera (s) 335
Dugardyn, Benoît (des).....453, 1340
Dügben, Hannah (librettist).....1456
Duiveman, Robby (des) 1086
Dukas, Paul (composer) 1268-70, 1453-4
Dumaux, Christophe (counter-t)....230-1(r), 802
Dumitrescu, Dan Paul (b) .....1396(r)
Duncan, Martin (prod) 91-2(p), 117, 997-8(p)
Duncker, Johann Friedrich (dramatist) 550
Dunleavy, Mary (s) 204
Dunlop, Donna-Maree (s) .....97(r)
Dunn, Mignon (ms).....233(r)
Dünser, Richard (composer) 547
Duprels, Anne Sophie (s).....53, 180, 981, 982(p), 1017, 1384
Durandi, Jacopo (librettist) 942
Durkin, Rachelle (s) 920
Dürr, Karl-Friedrich (bs-b) .....225(r)
Dusapin, Pascal (composer) 1234
Dussenne, Frédéric (prod).....804
Dussmann, Silvana (s).....684
Dutoit, Charles (cond & administrator) 354(r), *529*, *653*
Duval, José Luis (t) 451, 1323
Duvitski, Janine (actress) 731
Duykers, John (t).....848
Dvořák, Antonin (composer)....942, 1137, 1228
Dvořák, Daniel (des & administrator) *288*, 685
Dvorsky, Miroslav (t).....472, 1396-7(r)
Dwyer, Adrian (t) .....721, 971, 1503(p)
Dye, Peggy Kriha (s).....164
Dzhioeva, Veronika (s) 326
Eaglen, Jane (s) *25*, 1491
Earle, Roderick (bs) 346, 975
Eastman, Donald (des) .....457, 1365(p)
Eastwood, Aaron (actor).....78(p), 463
Ebau, Nicola (b) .....1006(r)
Ebbecke, Michael (b) .....225(r), 487(r)
Ebel, Steven (t) *1305*
Ebenstein, Thomas (t) 682
Ebert, Carl (prod) 865
Eberz, Alfons (t) 680, 1340
Ebrahim, Omar (b) 594
Ebsworth, Wendy (sign interpreter) 11, 133, 276, 722, 1133
Echalaz, Amanda (s).....603(p), 1247-8(p)
Echauri, Grace (ms) 564
Eddy, Sandra Piques (ms) .....67, 950, 952(p), 1450
Edelmann, Peter (b) 38, 429, 1084
Eder, Michael (bs).....1261
Edgar-Wilson, Richard (t) 471
Edtbauer, Alexander (prod).....1463
Edwards, Charles (prod & des) .....864(p), 1096, 1114
Edwards, David (prod) .....1358(p)
Edwards, Gale (prod) 546
Edwards, Jack (prod).....1346
Edwards, James (t) 594
Edwards, Leah (s) 1372
Edwards, Paul (des).....212, 1006
Edwards, Siân (cond) 674
Egarr, Richard (cond) 1110
Egerton, Francis (t) .....*787-90*(p)
Eggert, Moritz (composer) 1456
Egglestone, James (t) 544, 546, *1189*, 1209
Egorov, Veniamin (t) 946

Ehnes, Barbara (des) 322
Eiche, Markus (b) 921
Eichelberger, Kirk (bs).....1488-90
Einfeld, Nikki (s).....330
Einhorn, Eric (prod) 1362
Eiríksdóttir, Karólína (composer) 181-2
Eisenfeld, Brigitte .....1203(p)
Eisenstein, Sergey (film director) 394
Ejsing, Mette (ms).....316, 690
Ek, Klara (s) 862
Ekenäs, Håkan (bs) 713, 1103
Elder, Mark (cond).....82, 108(r), 310, 596, 608(r), 726, 1149
Elder, Santiago (des) 1324
Elgar, Edward (composer).....3
Elia, Margareta 315
Elias, Rosalind (ms) 845, 957, 1369
Elias, Steve 1117
Eliasson, Olafur (des) .....1449(p)
Elkin, Shauna (ms) 1070
Elkins, Margreta (s).....100(r)
Ellero d'Artegna, Francesco (bs) 552
Ellery, Stephen (cond).....*909*
Ellett, Charlotte (s) .....589, 1242, 1509-10(p)
Ellicott, Joshua (t) 606
Elliot, Marie (ms) 604
Elliott, Alasdair (t).....90
Elliott, Marie (ms) 1104
Ellison, Cory (librettist) 67
Elloriaga, Mauricio (des) 606
Elming, Poul (t) 38
Elms, Lauris (ms) .....351(r)
Elo, Sanna (s) .....873(r)
Emmott, Laura (des) 90
Encinar, José Ramón (cond) .....1135(r)
Encinas, Ignacio (t) 560
End, Timothy (pianist) 988
Ende, Michael (t).....921
Endo, Veronica (choreographer) 1255
Enescu, George (composer).....1471-2
Engel, André (prod) .....146(p), 810-11(p), 1265
Engelbrecht, Henrik (librettist) 885
Engels, Johan (des) .....180, 327-8(p), 475, 952, 1450-1(p)
Engert-Ely, Ruthild (s).....360-2(r)
England, Peter (des) 159, 546
Enriquez, Franco (prod) 865
Ens, Phillip (bs).....458, 927, 1500
Eötvös, Peter (composer) 628, 1113
Equiluz, Kurt (t) .....1136(r)
Equiluz, Manfred.....547
Erdmann, Mojca (s).....1213
Ernani, Francesco (administrator).....443
Ernman, Malena (ms) 802
Ernst, Norbert (t) 836
Eröd, Adrian (b) 673
Eschenbach, Christoph (administrator).....*909*
Eschwé, Alfred (cond).....107(r), 358(r)
Escobedo, Lina (ms) 37
Espada, María (s) .....490(r)
Espona, Soledad (s).....32, 422
Esposito, Alex (bs) .....316, 319, 732(r), 1351
Esposito, Francesco (prod) 442, 1006
Esquivel, Carlos (bs) 33, 422, 1067, 1068, 1323-4
Esterhazy, Paul (prod) 935-6
Estevez, Leonardo (b) 33
Estrada, Julio (composer & cond) 320-1
Etelävuori, Paula (ms).....735(r)
Eusebio, José de (cond).....481(r)
Evans, Anne (s).....398(p), 771
Evans, Cheryl (s).....68, 1094
Evans, Daniel.....1117
Evans, Edgar (t).....220, 351(r)
Obituary .....*540-2*(p)
Evans, Geraint (b) .....102, 1004(r), 1390(r), 1392(r)
Evans, Rebecca (s) .....470, 479-80(r), 1000-1(r), 1135
Evans, Tecwyn (cond) 463-4, 713
Evdokimova, A. (actress) .....742(r)
Evrard, Manon Strauss (s).....1330, 1490
Exit, Till (des) 1454
Eyjólfsson, Eyjólfur (t) 41, 182
Ezquerra, Daniela (s).....304
Fabiano, Michael (t) 201, *653*, *909*
Fadayomi, Morenike (s) 688
Fadeieva, S. (actress).....742(r)
Fagioli, Franco (counter-t) 170, 1342
Fairs, Alan (bs) 861
Falbe, Anders (b).....710
Falco, Tiziana (ms) .....1006(r)
Falcon, Juan Carlos 1212
Falcón, Leopoldo (prod) 829
Falla, Manuel de (composer) 180, 353-4, 1136
Fallis, David (cond).....164
Fally, Daniela (s) 426
Fan Yue (des).....331-3(p)
Fantin, Paolo (des) .....1351-2(p)
Fantini, Norma (s).....359(r), 562
Fantozzi, Marco (video director) 335
Farina, Franco (t) 65, 310, 571, 940, 1359
Farkas, Katya.....466
Farley, Carole (s).....562
Farnes, Richard (cond) 77, 80, 728, 1505
Farnham, Alice (cond).....1493
Farnocchia, Serena (s).....926, 1373
Farrar, Geraldine (s) 210, 1269
Farrell, Eileen (s).....702
Farrugia, Amelia (ms) 1325
Fassbaender, Brigitte (prod).....1068-70
Fassbender, Hedwig (ms & s) 552
Fassini, Alberto (prod) 688, 690
Fatykhova, Elvira (s).....300, 546, 1445

Faura, Albert (lighting) 697
Fauré, Gabriel (composer) 311, 353-5
Favart, Charles Simon (librettist) .....F18(p)
Faveyts, Tijl (bs) 1070
Favre, Emmanuelle (des) 929
Featherstone, Paul (t) .....971(p)
Febo, Gianluca (cond) 1084
Fedderly, Greg (t) 334
Fedele, Ivan (composer) 938-40
Feenstra, Menno (administrator) 138
Fehr, Harry (prod) .....73-5(p), 1245, 1374
Fei Yang 1121
Feijóo, Daniel (des) 32, 33
Félix, Loïc (t) .....1388-9(r)
Feller, Carlos (bs) 1260
Fénelon, Philippe (composer) 1217-19
Fenouillat, Christian (des) .....696(p)
Fenton, Erik (t) 436
Feore, Colm (actor) 550
Feranec, Peter (cond) 693
Ferden, Bruce (cond) 99
Ferguson, William (t) 65, 843
Fernández, Norberto (t) 32
Fernandez, Raoul (des) .....856-7(p)
Ferneyhough, Brian (composer) 227-8
Feron, Elizabeth (s) 872-3
Ferrari, Franck (bs) 168
Ferrari, Stefano (t) .....94(r), 1342, 1522, 1523-4(r)
Ferretti, Jacopo (librettist) 45
Ferrò, Gabriele (cond) 443
Feubel, Manon (s) 430
Feudel, Utel (video director) 876
Fibich, Karina (video director) 358
Fidelia, Anya (s) 1482
Fielding, David (prod & des) ....*262-9*(p), 575, 974(p), 1514
Figueras, Montserrat (s) 1255
Figueroa, Antonio (t) 807, 929
Filianoti, Giuseppe (t) .....608-10(r), 688, 737-8(r), 1350
Filipcic-Holm, Carla (s) 33
Filippi, Maria (des) .....1090, 1351(p)
Filshtinsky, Gleb (lighting) 216, 946
Fink, Richard Paul (bs-b) 185, 681, 960
Fink, Walter (bs) 450
Finley, Gerald (b & bs-b) .....90, 243, 857, 1088(p), 1149, 1456, F69(p)
Finn, David (lighting) 324, 1454
Finn, Oscar Barney (prod) 32, 422, 1324
Finocchiaro, Donatella 46-9
Finucci, Costantino (b) 1463
Fiore, John (cond) 435
Fiorio, Tilde (ms) .....229(r)
Fioroni, Lorenzo (prod) 309-10
Firmager, Donald .....1390(r)
Fisch, Asher (cond) .....68-9, 97-8(r), 824, *1433*, 1491
Fischer, Adam (cond) .....194, 428, 1138(r), 1340, 1342, 1392(r)
Fischer, Andreas .....228(r)
Fischer, Rodolfo (cond) 1324
Fischer, Thierry (cond) *909*
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) .....488(r)
Fischesser, Christof (bs) 813
Fiset, Marianne (s) *1305*
Fisher, Janet (s) 218
Fisher, John (administrator) 1423
Fisher, Rick (lighting) 1372, 1373
Fissore, Enrico (bs) 717, 1133
Fitch, Douglas (prod & des) 455
Fitzpatrick, Martin (cond) 715
Flaum, Anthony 988
Fleckenstein, Günther (librettist) 1265
Fleischmann, Benjamin (composer) 850, 1270-2
Fleming, Renée (s) .....186, 198, 456, 524(p), 615-16(rp), 1017, 1044, 1104-7, 1325, 1334, 1408, 1425(p), 1455-6
Flemotomos, Dimos (t) 180
Flexer, Michael (editor) 850
Flierl, Thomas (politician) 25, 173
Fliether, Herbert (bs-b) .....488(r), 617(r)
Flimm, Jürgen (prod & administrator) .....907, 969, 1212-13(p), 1326, *1433*
Flint, Mark (composer) 1237
Floeren, Christian (des) 34
Florêncio, José Maria (cond) 926
Flores, Alfons (des) 104, 1224
Flores, José Rosendo (bs) 322, 958, 1356
Flórez, Juan Diego (t) ....64-5(p), 343(p), 464, 501, 755, 801, 840, 911(p), 941, 1017, 1178, 1350-1(p), 1522-3(r), March cover
Floyd, Carlisle (composer) 960
Foccroulle, Bernard (administrator) .....803, 1330, F31-5(p)
Focile, Nuccia (s) ....72, 574, 962, 1396(r), 1465
Fogliani, Antonino (cond) .....442, 1006(r)
Foley, Glyn (administrator) 1241
Folger, Enrique (t) 420, 1323
Folley, Lawrence (b)
Obituary .....*416*(p)
Folwell, Nicholas (bs) .....346, 996, 1503(p)
Folwill, Igor (prod) 1221-2
Fonda, Lorenzo (des) 688
Font, Joan (prod) .....697, 1493-4(p)
Fontana, Gabriele (s) .....1259(p), 1261, 1462
Foote, Andrew 1445
Forbay, Bronwen (s) .....774(p)
Forbes, Amanda (s) .....853-4(p)
Ford, Bruce (t) .....96(r), 209, 693, 702, 733-4(r), 737(r), 740(r), 1000(r), 1300(r), 1350
Ford, Nmon (b) .....819-20(p)
Ford, Todd (dancer) 177
Forgeron, Mélanie (ms) 933

Formaggia, Danilo (t) 46, 1464
Forrest, George (composer).....1118
Forsberg, Hannu (bs).....809
Forsell, Jonas (composer) 1089
Forst, Judith (ms) 60
Förster, Jürgen .....488(r), 1262(r)
Fortin, Lyne (s) 1071
Fortune, Robert (des) 430
Foster, Michelle (s) 463
Foster-Williams, Andrew (bs) 474, 986, 1494
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t) 457, 1077, 1372
Fourcade, Philippe (b).....997, 1219
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) 303, 695, 813, 828
Fourny, Paul-Emile (prod) 1330
Fox, Sarah (s) 987
Fox, Tom (bs) 941
Fraccaro, Walter (t) 562
France, Anatole (author) 1104
France, Gary (percussionist) 34
France, Hal (cond).....1361
Franchetti, Alberto (composer) 175
Franci, Francesca (ms) 1470
Francis, Alun (cond) 1084
Francis, Hubert (t) 975
Francis, Jeffrey (t) .....233(r)
Franck, Mikko (cond & administrator) 166, *404*, 808, *907*, 1133, 1278
Francolini, Anna .....990-2(p)
Frank, Gregory (bs).....1237
Franz, Christian (t) 842
Franzson, Gudni (cond).....182
Fratini, Lorenzo (chorus master).....828, 1353
Frawley, Monica (des).....441
Freeman, David (prod) .....413(p), 1117
Freibergs, Andris (des).....945-6
Freind, Justin 546
Fremstad, Olive (s) 987-8
French, Dawn (actress) .....342-3(p), 464
French, Gilly (translator).....466
French, Narelle (harpsichordist) 921
Freni, Mirella (s) .....348(r), 879(rp), 1004(r), 1044
Freston, Amy (s) ....79(p), 474, 854, 1240, 1520
Freud, Anthony (administrator).....908
Freund, Pia (s) 425
Frey, Hans-Joachim (administrator) 145
Freyer, Achim (prod).....1070, 1081-3(p)
Frick, Gottlob (bs).....617(r)
Friedkin, William (prod) ....176-8(p), 206, 1017
Friedman, Maria 1117
Friedrich, Götz (prod) .....398(p), 680-1, 1313
Friedrich, Willy .....1136(r)
Friend, Lionel (cond) 710
Frigerio, Ezio (des) 695, 824, 940, 1138
Frigero, Cecilia (s) 304
Frisch, Ulrich (b).....225(r)
Frisell, Sonja (prod) 1484
Frith, James (acrobat) 993
Frittoli, Barbara (s) .....88, 448, 737-8(r), 840, 841(p)
Fritz, Burkhard (t) 907
Frizza, Riccardo (cond).....1462
Frontali, Roberto (b) .....49-50(p), 310, 726, 1452
Frost, Douglas Kinney (chorus master) 63
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond) .....354(r)
Fry, Stephen (librettist) 1388
Fu, Haijing (b) .....1370(p), 1372
Fubesi, Sipho (t) 1474
Fuchs, Olivia (prod) ....87-8(p), 344-6(p), 472, 920, 969, 981, 1101
Fuentes, Carlos (librettist).....948
Fujimura, Mihoko (ms).....941, 1338
Fulgoni, Sara (ms) ....182(p), 185, 588(p), 966
Fuller, Albert (cond) 210
Fulljames, John (prod).....340(p), 591, 971-2(p), 1246-7
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs) .....198-9, 200, 575, 845-6(p), 1216, 1396-7(r)
Furlanetto, Giovanni (bs) 828
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) 1507
Futral, Elizabeth (s) 331, *653*, 1237, 1328-9
Gabail, Valérie (s) .....222(r), 224(r)
Gabouri, Elena (s) .....1270-2(r)
Gabriel, Alain (t) 931
Gadd, Stephen (b) .....491(r), 588, 607, 1521-2(p)
Gaddes, Richard (administrator) 1368, 1370-1
Gaertner, Stephen (b) 201
Gaeta, Luis (b) 37, 420, 1323
Gagliano, Marco da (composer) 1085
Gagliardo, Massimo (b) 1228
Gagnard, Madeleine .....353(r)
Gagnidze, George (bs) 695
Gaibisso, Maurizio (video director) 318
Galfy, Hermine .....1435(p)
Galiano, Sandra (s) .....1138(r)
Gall, Hugues (administrator).....167
Gall, Jeffrey (counter-t) .....356-8(r)
Gallar, Federico (b) .....481(r)
Gallardo, Gui (bs) 32
Gallardo-Domâs, Cristina (s) .....117, 695, 913(p), 929, 1396-7(r)
Gallardou, Claudio (prod) 422
Gallet, Louis (librettist) 1104
Galli, Emanuela (s) 942
Galli, Sara (s) 1084
Gallo, Lucio (b).....1396(r)
Galloway, Janice (librettist) 859
Galou, Delphine (ms) .....612(r), 936
Galouzine, Vladimir (t).....62, 89, 1088
Galuppi, Baldassare (composer) 355-6
Gamberoni, Serena (s).....316
Gambill, Robert (t).....566-7(p), 628, 1073, 1250

Ganassi, Sonia (ms) .....571, 737-8(r), 1359
Gandia, Antonio (t) 206
Gandy, J.P. (pianist).....1252
Gane, Emma (s).....968
Gangestad, Andrew (bs) 200
Garanča, Elina (ms).....168, 1077, 1134
Garay, Luciano (b) 32
García, Ignacio (prod) 571
Garcia, Jesús (t).....1238
Garcia, Joe 803
Garcia, Jose (t) 950
Garçin, Antoine 1452
Garden, Mary (s) 1007
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond) 209, 327-8, F49
Gardner, Edward (cond)....243, 628, 864, 870, 985-6, 1256, 1498
Gardner, Jake (b).....1362
Gardner, Jill (s) 1362
Gardner-Jones, Judith 997
Garichot, Alain (prod) 554
Garland, Andrew (bs) 336
Garland, Sean 603
Garmendia, Ainhoa (s) .....863-4(p)
Garrett, Lesley (s).....283(p)
Garrett, Nicholas 992
Garrido, Gabriel (cond).....1085
Garrison, Jon (t) .....1038(p)
Garvin, Bradley (bs) 954, 955
Garza, Eugenia (s).....322, 564
Garza, Jorge (t) 1367, 1482
Gasc, Christian (des) .....1452-3(p)
Gasparon, Massimo (prod) 1462
Gasteen, Lisa (s) ....97-8(r), 501, 948-9, 1189, 1500, 1514
Gates, Cheryl (prod) 160
Gatti, Daniele (cond) .....*25*, 36, 183-4, *653*, 826-7, 941, 1149, 1216, 1261-2(r), 1396-7(r)
Gauci, Gerard (des) 164
Gauthier, Alain (prod) .....1478-9(p)
Gautier, Douglas (administrator).....672
Gauvin, Karina (s) 1480-1
Gavanelli, Paolo (b) 204
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond).....879-80(r)
Gavin, Julian (t) ....159, 300, 1248, 1497-8(p)
Gavrilova, Maria (s) .....234(r)
Gavrilova, Tatyana (actress) .....742(r)
Gawara, Violetta (s).....471
Gawert, Bernd (actor) 558
Gawler, Harry .....1390(r)
Gay, Paul (bs-b).....932
Gayer, Josepha (ms) 957, 1369
Gayraud, Christiane (ms) .....353(r)
Gazale, Alberto (b) 1084
Gearhart, Julianne (s) 69
Gedda, Nicolai (t) .....434, 488-90(r)
Geer, James (t).....463
Geer, Todd (t) 1346, 1490
Geha, Mary Westbrook (ms).....356(r), 358(r)
Gelabert, Cesc (choreographer) 948
Gelb, Peter (administrator).....64, 334, 444, 701, 771, 791, 837, 899, *910-17*(p), 1178, 1305, 1483-4
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond) 443, *653*
Genaux, Vivica (ms) .....451-2, *653*, 715, 1523-4(r)
Gencer, Leyla (s) .....1004(r)
Gens, Véronique (s) .....57-8(p), 104-6(r), 428-9, 1077
George, Andrew (choreographer) 230, 469
George, Andrew (cond) 950
George, Michael (bs).....602
Gerello, Vassily (b) 90, 576
Gergiev, Valery (cond & prod) ....93-4(r), 117, *151*, 167, 214, 216, 456-7, 501, 615-16(r), 877-9(r), 946-7, 1365-6, 1408, F9
Gerhaher, Christian (b) .....810, 1192(r)
Gerrard, Philip (bs) 592, 976, 1380
Gershon, Grant (cond).....*793*, 845
Gershwin, George (composer).....483-4, 844
Gershwin, Ira (librettist) 483-4, 844
Gerstner, Muriel (des) 178
Gestin, François (des) 552
Getchell, Robert (t) .....222(r), 479(r)
Gethin, Jessica (cond) 1210
Gheorghiu, Angela (s) .....576, 1007, 1055, 1133, 1295, 1452-3(p)
Gheorghiu, Teodora (s) 696
Ghiuselev, Nicola (bs) .....784(p)
Giammello, Carmelo (des) 926
Giannattasio, Carmen (s) .....318, 1116(p), 1266-8(r)
Giannino, Emanuele (t) .....1006(r)
Gibbons, Anne Marie (ms) ....224(r), 724, 986
Gibbs, Charles 587
Gibert, Gustavo (b) 422, 800-1
Gibin, João (t) .....100(r), 102(r)
Gibson, Alexander (cond) .....77, 100(r), 102(r), 860
Gierlach, Robert (b) .....956-7(p), 1369
Gietz, Gordon (t).....206, 429, 829, 1089
Gilbert, Alan (cond & administrator).....455, *793*, *1057*, 1370
Gilbert, Angela (s).....1459
Gilbert, Jane (ms) 330
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist).....91-2, 279, 334-5, 461-2, 522, 578, 579
Giles, Christopher (des) 711-12
Gilfry, Carin (ms) 1477
Gilfry, Rodney (b).....206, 695
Gilhooly, John (administrator & t) 270
Gilhooly, Owen (b) 583, 1492
Gill, Chris (cond & administrator) 586
Gillen, Trey (dancer) 1362
Gillet, Anne-Catherine (s).....328, 430
Gillett, Christopher (t).....346, 454, 1516
Gillibrand, Nicky (des) .....716-18(p)

Gilmanov, Valery (bs) 189, 832
Gilmour, Soutra (des) 1246
Gilmour-Bailey, Susan (s) 993
Giménez, Raúl (t) 1323
Ginefri, Noëlle (des) 169
Giombi, Claudio (bs).....1396(r)
Gionfriddo, Roberto (t) 1212
Giordani, Marcello (t) .....117, 444, 447, 522, 575, 913(p), 1055, 1084, 1090, 1484
Giordano, Laura (s) .....490(r)
Giordano, Massimo (t) 596, 840, 964
Giordano, Umberto (composer) 879-80, 1084, 1248, 1463-4
Gioulami, Dagny (librettist) 1246
Giovannini, Andrea (t) 441, 1098
Gipali, Giuseppe (t).....204
Girard, Claude (des) 1237
Giraud, Giovanni (dramatist) 45
Giraudeau, Philippe (choreographer)....61, 1094
Girò, Anna (c) 94
Girogi, Francesca de (ms) *529*
Gisser, Johannes (bs).....1261(r)
Giuliacci, Piero (t).....824
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) .....351-2(r)
Giuseppini, Giorgio (bs) .....106(r), 188, 737(r), 1217, 1397(r)
Giustino, Giusy (des) 562, 563, 1468
Gladen, Kendall (ms) 459
Glanert, Detlev (composer)....311-12, 628, 1114
Glanville, Susannah (s).....201, 1505(p)
Glass, Philip (composer) ....52, 99, 407-15(p), 672, 721-4, 801, 1364, F47
Glavin, Kevin (bs).....336
Gleadow, Robert (bs) .....608-10(r), 1245, 1266-8(r), 1450
Gleeson, Simon (t) 1225
Glinka, Mikhail (composer).....234-6
Glittenberg, Marianne (des) 426
Glittenberg, Rolf (des) 426
Gloger, Daniel (counter-t) 937
Glover, Jane (cond) 953, 1478
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer) 487-8, 558, 812, 1094, 1232, 1234-6, 1244-5, 1341-2, 1377-8, 1455, F14-19(p), F47, F49
Goater, Edward 587
Gobbato, Angelo (prod) 56, 446, 1474
Göbbel, Wolfgang (lighting) 453, 729, 738, 1500
Gobbi, Tito (b)....100, 102, 351-2(r), 1272-3(rp)
Gockley, David (administrator) .....202-5, *1032-7*(p)
Goder, Susanne (des).....555
Goebel, Reinhard (cond) 686
Goehr, Alexander (composer & cond) 306, 1114
Goehr, Walter (composer) 600
Goeldner, Katharine (ms) 451, 1373
Goerke, Christine (s).....203, 1238
Goerne, Matthias (b) *289*
Goerz, Thomas (b) 1476
Gogolevskaya, Larissa (s).....946, 947, 1366
Goiris, Greta (des).....1474
Goldberg, Reiner (t) 688
Goldoni, Carlo (dramatist) 94
Golesorkhi, Anooshah (b) 688
Golijov, Osvaldo (composer).....226-7, 1189
Goll, Robert (bs) 1340
Goltz, Joachim (b).....555
Gomez, Jill (s) .....402(p)
Gomez, Rosario .....353(r)
González, Claudio (choreographer) 1324
Gonzalez-Toro, Emiliano (t) 1471
Gooch, Oliver (cond) 710, 1107-8
Goodall, Reginald (cond).....996, 1531-2
Goodburn, Adam (t) 159, 672, 1210
Goodhead, Clive 1507
Gooding, Julia (ms).....602
Goodwin, Andrew (t) 189, 326
Goodwin, Paul (cond) 812, 1341
Goold, Rupert (prod).....1521
Gorchakova, Galina (s).....154(p)
Gordon, David P. (des) 706
Gordon, Ricky Ian (composer) 845
Gordon, Robert (librettist).....848
Gore, Lorina (s) 606, 1509-10
Gorelik, Luis (cond) 33
Gorelik, Volf (cond) 189, 446, *652*
Goren, Neal (cond) 457
Gorny, Konstantin (bs) 695
Goronwy, Sion (bs) 606
Gorr, Rita (ms) .....168, *530-4*(p), 1070
Gorshkov, Vasily (t) 946, 1366
Gorton, Susan (ms) 1520
Gortsevskaya, Maria (ms) 548
Gossett, Philip (author) .....*27-30*(p)
Gotham, Nic (composer).....33
Götz, Cornelia (s) 308
Götz, Marlon.....195(p)
Gough, Orlando (composer) 1130
Gould, Stephen (t).....817-18(p), 1338
Gounod, Charles (composer) 1330
Gourd, Matthieu (lighting) 303
Gower, James (bs).....724
Goytisolo, Juan (author) 948
Graae, Jason (actor).....203
Grabarczyk, Pawel (des) 205
Grabarkewitz, David (prod) 67
Graca, Anna (s) 1249
Gradus, Oren (bs) 197, 452, 1093
Graf, Hans (cond) 1337
Graf, Herbert (prod) 233
Graf, Maria (ms) .....874(r)
Graham, Bruce (b).....462

Graham, Colin (prod & librettist) ....108-9(p), 210, 586, 669(p), *793*, 870, 956-7, *1303*, *1367-9*, F25-30(p)
Obituary ....*664-8*(p)
Graham, Janice (violinist) *25*
Graham, Lizzie (administrator) F42
Graham, Lucy (choreographer) 1481
Graham, Martin (administrator) 996, F42-5
Graham, Othalie (s) 706
Graham, Susan (ms & s) ....61(p), 244, 454, 524(p), 1007, 1093(p), 1094, 1377-8(p), 1408, November cover
Graham-Hall, John (t) ....478(r), 726-8(p), 854, 1114, 1505, 1513
Gramegna, Leonardo (t) 1463
Gramss, Eike (prod) 179
Granau, Anne-Marie (cond) 1376
Grand, Olivier (b) 680
Grandage, Michael (prod) 1537
Grandi, Margherita (s) 865
Grant, June ....351(r)
Grant, Simon (b) 602
Grassi, Fernando (b) 32
Grassi, Italo (des) 1006
Grassi, Luca (b) ....1006(r)
Graves, Denyce (ms) 206, 955, 1224, 1365
Gravrok, Nina Margrete (s) *1189*
Gray, Jeremy (prod & translator) 466, 1381
Gray, Linda Esther (s) *1531-2*
Graziani, Adriano (t) 861
Grazioli, Giuseppe (cond) 318
Green, Adam (b) ....854-6(p), 1240
Green, Richard (bs) ....97-8(r)
Greenan, Andrew (bs) 450, 1229
Greene, Eric 844
Greenhalgh, Paul (pianist) 586
Greenlaw, Kevin (b) ....812-13(p)
Greenshields, Nic 992
Greenwood, Andrew (cond & administrator) 1241
Greenwood, Jane (des) 1373
Greevy, Bernadette (ms) 1459
Grégoire, André ....359(r)
Gregori, Graziano (des) 443
Gregotti, Vittorio (architect) 1072
Gregson, Edward (administrator) *1189*
Greindl, Josef (bs) ....874-6(r)
Grekova, Evgenia (s) *1305*
Grevelius, Anna (ms) ....853-4(p), 1515-16(p)
Greves, David 679
Gribbin, Deirdre (composer) 1114
Grice, Daniel (b) 1107
Grieg, Edvard (composer) 3
Griesmeier, Gotho (s) 801
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t) ....774(p), 1055
Griffin, Gary (prod) ....1118(p)
Griffiths, Andrew (cond) 75, 1516
Griffiths, Benjamin Paul (dancer) 869
Griffiths, Gary (b) 602-3
Griffiths, Paul (librettist) 549-50
Griffiths, Paul Wynne (cond) 1133
Griffiths, Steve 1507
Grigolo, Vittorio (t) ....1397-8(r)
Grima, Danielle (ms) 312
Grimaldi, Alessia (s) 441
Grimm, Thomas (video director) 232, 742
Grimsley, Greer (bs-b) 1353, 1491
Grimson, Martene (s) 423, 1471
Grinda, Jean-Louis (prod) ....1452-3(p)
Gritton, Susan (s) ....344-6(p), 1071
Grivnov, Vsevolod (t) 826, 1337
Groag, Lillian (prod) 578, 1362
Grochowski, Gerd (bs-b) 924
Grodnikaite, Liora (ms) ....346, 615(r), 1107, 1511
Groeneveld, Christine (s) ....1243-4(p)
Groholski, Vasil (t) 326
Groissböck, Günther (bs) ....319, 679-80, 1090, 1138(r)
Groop, Monica (ms) ....733-4(r), 1333-4(p)
Grossi, Pasquale (des) 690, 1353
Groth, Joakim (prod) ....677(p)
Grove, Jill (ms) ....575, 774(p), May cover
Groves, Paul (t) ....62, 331, 811, 1094, 1192(r), 1378
Gruber, Andrea (s) 62
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod) ....194, 1336(p)
Gruberova, Edita (s) 447, 1088
Grünberg, Klaus (des) 438
Grund, Bert (cond) ....618(r)
Grundheber, Franz (bs-b) ....233-4(r), 310, 488(r), 617(r), 741(r), 1007(r), 1125, 1261-2(r), 1265(r)
Grunewald, Eugenie (ms) 1465
Grusinsky, A. (actor) ....742(r)
Gschwender, Susanne (des) 556
Guagliardo, Ugo (t) 561, 1228
Guarino, Robin (prod) 457, 849
Guarrine, Jamie-Rose (s) *26*
Gubanova, Ekaterina (ms) 1216
Gubbay, Raymond (impresario) 594
Gubisch, Nora (ms) 554
Gudjónsdóttir, Ingibjörg (s) ....181-2(p)
Gudjónsson, Sverrir (counter-t) 182
Gudmundsson, Jonas (t) 1493
Guelfi, Carlo (b) 188, 562, 941
Guelfi, Gian Giacomo (b) ....100-2(r)
Guénot, Louis (b) ....228-9(r), 522(r)
Guerrier, David (trumpeter) ....615(r)
Guerzoni, Alessandro (bs) ....1524-5(r)
Guèze, Sébastien (t) *26*
Gugerbauer, Walter E. (cond) 436
Guguen, Loïc (b) 980
Guida, Guido Maria (cond) 1230

Guidarini, Marco (cond) .....316, 479-80(r)
Guigolachvili, Irma (s) .....877(r), 879(r)
Guild, Shirin (des).....600
Guillén, Joan (des) .....697, 1493(p)
Gulbrandsøy, Thorbjørn (b).....592-3(p)
Guleghina, Maria (s) 65, 275, 447, 823, 840, 1469
Gunn, Nathan (b) 334, 458, 574, 1484
Gunnarsdóttir, Bylgja Dis (s) 462, 1248
Gunter, John (des) .....1313, 1520(p)
Gunthorpe, Jonathan (b) 870, 1109, 1510
Guo Wenjing (composer) 1360
Gupta, Dipu (des) .....192(p)
Gupta, Rolf (cond) 937
Guryakova, Olga (s) 197
Guschlbauer, Theodor (cond) 194
Gusenbauer, Alfred (politician).....652
Gushchina, Elena (ms) 325
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des) 1261
Gustafson, Nancy (s) 952-3
Guth, Claus (prod) .....501, 1191-2(p), 1537, F112(p)
Guthrie, Thomas (prod) 992-3, 1516
Gutierrez, Eglise (s) 1237
Gutman, Luciana (des) 1049
Guzman, Suzanna (ms) 199
Gwebityala, Zandile (s) .....53, 56(p), 447
Gysen, Kurt (bs) 1070
Ha Jin (librettist) 331
Haag, Ansgar (prod) 312
Haage, Peter (t) .....617(r), 741(r)
Haan, Maria (s) 587
Haddock, Marcus (t) 202
Hadid, Zaha (architect) .....528-9(p)
Hadley, Jerry (t).....*1313*
Obituary.....*1062-4*(p)
Haefliger, Ernst (t)
Obituary *797-8*
Haefliger, Michael (administrator).....1188-9
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond) 566, 1455
Hagedorn, Elizabeth (s).....312
Hagen, Reinhard (bs) 454, 682, 1049
Häger, Klaus (b) .....1203(p)
Hager, Leopold (cond) 161, 674
Hahn, Douglas (bs) 926
Haïm, Emmanuelle (cond) .....243, 809-10, 872(r)
Haitink, Bernard (cond) 885, 1499
Hajdinjak, Andrej (lighting) 693
Hakala, Tommi (b) 1070, 1334
Haldane, Christina (s) 1375
Hale, Robert (b) .....58, 491-2(r)
Halévy, Fromenthal (composer) 554
Halevy, Hadar (ms) 459, 1472-3
Halévy, Ludovic (librettist) 172
Halffter, Ernesto (cond) .....353-4(r)
Halffter, Pedro (cond) .....147-50(p), 948-9
Halfvarson, Eric (bs) 458-9, 681, 836, 969
Hall, Aled (t) 595, 1248
Hall, Cecelia (ms) 1477
Hall, Peter (prod).....1127-8, 1520(p)
Hall, Peter J. (des).....334
Hall, Tony (administrator).....899
Halla, Leslie (prod) 955
Hallam, Vicki (des).....679(p)
Hallenberg, Ann (ms).....943, 1466
Haller, Salomé (s) 1329
Halloran, Antoinette (s).....546, 1325
Halls, Matthew (cond).....1381
Halmen, Pet (prod & des) 1219
Hämäläinen, Jari (administrator).....*909*
Hambling, Maggi (sculptor) 132
Hamel, Michel .....353(r)
Hamilton, Iain (composer) 1368
Hamlyn, Paul *791*
Hammarström, Kristina (s) 802, 972
Hammond, Arthur (editor) 929
Hammond, Tom (translator) 350
Hammons, Thomas (b) 1479
Hampe, Michael (prod & des) 303-4, 559
Hampson, Thomas (b) .....194, 426, 575-6, 1104, 1194(r), 1396-7(r)
Hampton, Christopher (librettist) 52
Hancock, John (b) 458, 1234
Hancorn, John (cond) 1130
Hand, Theodora 466
Handel, George Frideric (composer) 76-7, 80-1, 230-2, 356-8, 439, 468-70, 589-90, 610-12, 712-13, 714-15, 731-2, 794-6, 848-9, 852-3, 861-2, 876-7, 936, 942-3, 998-9, 1031, 1080, 1103, 1221-3, 1459-60, 1466, 1508-9, F36-40
Handel, Micha (prod) 824
Handlos, Franz.....1136(r)
Haneke, Michael (prod) .....144(p), 393(p)
Hannan, Eilene (s) .....285(p)
Hannigan, Angela (s).....1468
Hansson, Kristina (s).....449
Hanus, Tomas (cond).....932
Hao, Xing-Wa (t).....593
Harb, Alex (des) 1326
Hardcastle, Angela (prod) 1376
Hardie, Alistair (cond).....91
Harding, Daniel (cond) .....168, 941, 1193(r)
Hardy, Tomos 468
Harewood, Lord (administrator) 865
Hargreaves, Matthew (bs) 1121
Harms, Kirsten (prod & administrator) 173-5, 1078
Harms, Kirsti (ms & s) 159
Harmsen, Sophie (ms).....53, 1473
Harnisch, Rachel (s) .....319, 863(p)
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) .....1191(r), 1194(r), 1342
Harper, Heather (s) 79
Harper, Thomas (t) 1456

Harper-Brown, Lisa (s) .....97(r)
Harries, Kathryn (s).....1113, 1254
Harrington, Jane (s) 1114
Harris, Brenda (s) 704
Harris, Jennifer 1367
Harris, Lawrence (b) 836
Harris, Michael Scott 579
Harrison, James (b) 53
Harrison, Lou (composer) 846-8
Harrison, Peter (des) 843, 952, 959
Harrison, Sally (s) 471, 1101
Harrison, Steven (t) 818
Hart, Victoria (ms).....961
Hartelius, Malin (s) 1090, 1236
Harteros, Anja (s) .....450(p), 1194(r)
Hartmann, Will (t) .....179, 681-2, 1262(r)
Harvey, Joélle (s).....1362
Harvey, Jonathan (composer).....643, 828, 1044, 1086
Hase, Thomas C. (lighting) 52
Haselböck, Martin (cond) 1081
Hasse, Johann Adolf (composer).....1129
Hatfield, Diane (ms) 713
Hatley, Tim (des).....1504
Hatzis, Christos (composer) 643
Hauer, Alexander (prod) 921
Hauf, Anna Clare (ms) 547
Hauman, Constance (s) .....1001(r), 1002(r), 1236
Haunstein, Rolf (b) .....1138(r)
Hausman, Leah (prod).....719, 1092
Hausmann, Matthias (b) 674
Haviland, Helen 1112
Hawkes, Tom (prod) 470, 852, 980, 1123-4
Hawkins, Gordon (b) 954, 1257, 1479
Hawksley, Deborah (ms) 1108
Hawlata, Franz (bs) .....233-4(r), 302, 435, 658, 733-4(r), 1221, 1455
Hay, Pamela (s) 852, 1124
Haydn, Joseph (composer) 806-7, 1213-14, 1509, F47
Hayes, Jamie (prod) 1248
Hayes, Quentin (b) 1459
Hayler, Duncan (des) 802-3
Hays, Andrew (des).....920
Hayward, Robert (b) .....475, 935, 1000-1(r), 1505(p)
Hayward, Thomas (t) 702
Hazell, Andrea (ms).....1511
Hazlewood, Charles 131
Heal, Bibi (s) .....993-4(p), 1245
Hebert, Bliss (prod).....63, 1237, 1479
Heely, Desmond (des) 452
Hegarty, Catherine (s) 583
Hegarty, Mary (s) .....830, 1083, 1460(p)
Heger, Robert (cond) .....1136(r)
Heggie, Jake (composer) 193, 460, 1447-8
Heinesen, William (author) 40
Heinikari, Matti (t) .....873(r)
Heiniö, Mikko (composer).....166-7
Heinreich, Anna Maria (des).....428
Heinrich, Reinhard (des) 360
Heinrich, Rudolf (des).....233, 1262
Held, Alan (b) .....60, 949, 1257, 1265-6(r)
Helfrich, Sam (prod) 1364
Helleland, Arild (t) 560
Heller, Marc (t) 1362
Heller-Lopes, André (prod) .....925-6(p), 1149
Hellriegel, Götz (choreographer) 1232
Helm, Bradley (des) 1367
Hemmings, David (boy-s).....1255
Hempel, Jurjen (cond) .....227-8(r)
Hemsley, Thomas (b) .....402(p)
Henderson, James (chorus master) 1244
Hendrick, Michael (t) 575
Hendricks, Scott (b) 346, 472, 944, 1451
Hengelbrock, Thomas (cond & editor) 434, 936, 1076
Henning-Jensen, Gert (t) 38
Henri, Marie-Adeline .....232(r)
Henry, Akiya .....340(p)
Henschel, Dietrich (bs) 450, 948
Henschel, Jane (ms) .....310, 481(r), 811, 1000-1(r), 1077, 1502, 1525-6(r)
Henson, Joni (s) .....162(p), 1451
Hensrud, Tammy (s) 1234
Henze, Hans Werner (composer) 320, 571, 721, 1448-9, 1511
Henzold, Olaf (cond).....448
Heppner, Ben (t) .....84, 700-1(p), 771
Herceg, Tihana (ms) 961
Herheim, Stefan (prod) 682, 684, 1149, 1193
Herlitzius, Evelyn (s) 436, 571, 680, 1340
Hermann, Andreas (t) 436, 684
Hermus, Antony (cond).....935
Hernández, Marisol (ms).....37, 1452
Hernández, Raúl (t) 1077
Herrera, Nancy (ms) 1356
Herrera, Ricardo (bs).....459, 1483
Herrmann, Ursel and Karl-Ernst (prod & des) 426, 1193(r)
Herskovits, David (des).....1234
Herz, Joachim (prod) .....394, 467(p)
Herzog, Jens-Daniel (prod) .....1344(p)
Hesketh-Harvey, Kit (translator).....1241
Hess, Joachim (prod & video director) 488, 617, 741, 1007, 1008, 1262-4, 1265
Hesse, Dagmar (s) 935
Hesse von der Steinen, Ursula (ms) 312
Heuer, Robert M. (administrator) 908
Hewlett, Jamie (des) 1121
Heyraud, Alexandre (des) 680
Hibbard, David (bs).....159, 1444
Hibbert, Patricia A. (des).....1490
Hickenbottom, Lee (t) .....608(r)

Hickox, Richard (cond) .....117(r), 212, 755, 921, 1118, 1445, 1446
Hicks, Mary Chesnut (s) 836
Higgins, Stephen (harpsichordist).....469
Higgins, Tom (cond) 583
Higlett, Simon (des) .....1503(p)
Hildebrand, Herman (bs).....356(r)
Hill, Christopher (cond) 954
Hill, Gareth (bass player) 34
Hill, Martyn (t) .....608(r)
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s) .....1298(r), 1303(r)
Hillebrandt, Oskar (bs-b) 690
Hillier, Christopher (b) 853
Hillman, David (t) 108-9
Hills, Dean (des) 1209
Hilsberg, Esther (s) 555
Hilsdorf, Dietrich (prod) 684
Hilton, Wendy (choreographer).....210
Himmelmann, Philipp (prod) 1212
Hindemith, Paul (composer) 75, 958, 1113, 1265-6
Hintermeier, Margareta (ms).....1261(r)
Hinton, Stephen.....1225
Hiolski, Andrzej (b).....1008(r)
Hirsch, Melanie .....876(r)
Hitler, Adolf 1229, 1400, 1401
Hoare, Guy (lighting) 996
Hoare, Peter (t) .....475, 1386, 1525-6(r)
Hobbs, John (bs-b) .....84, 86(p)
Hobbs, Thomas (t).....*151*
Hochhauser, Victor and Lilian (impresarios) *25*
Hockney, David (des).....62, 203(p), 204, 942
Hockney, Lynne (choreographer) 578
Hodges, Nicolas .....227-8(r)
Hoelle, Mathias (bs) 316
Hofacker, Dirk (des).....570(p)
Hoffman, Constance (des).....1362
Hoffman, Robert 1210
Hoffmann, Bärbl (des) 558
Hoffmann, Bernd (bs) 1070
Hoffmann, Matthias (b).....733(r)
Hoffmeyer, Klaus (prod) 1071
Hofmann, Ellen (des) .....817(p)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist).....150-1, 261, 384, 575, 640, *808*, 816, 946, 998
Hofstetter, Michael (cond) 179, 1342
Höft, Thomas (librettist) 547
Hogarth, William (artist) 1107
Hogwood, Christopher (cond) 244, 861-2
Hoheisel, Tobias (des) .....61(p), 66, 934(p), 1094, 1377
Holberg, Ludvig (librettist) 165
Holden, Amanda (translator & librettist) 85-6, 469, 594, 755, 970, 985-6, 1382, 1505
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich (author) 558
Holdsworth, Simon (des) 851, 1459
Holecek, Sebastian (bs).....674
Holender, Ioan (administrator)....36, 151, *404*, *529*, 652, *790*, *907*
Holl, Robert (bs) 1216
Holland, Ashley (b).....311-12(p), 724, 1261
Hollinger, Heinz (oboist).....176
Hollis, Kevin (bs) 710
Hollis, Zeffin Quinn (b) 1490
Hollmann, Hans (prod) 815
Hollweg, Werner (t)
Obituary *416-17*
Holmberg, Helena (ms).....449
Holmes, James (cond) 992
Holmes, Richard 579
Holmes, Richard Alan 335
Holmström, Stefan (bs) 1382
Holst, Gustav (composer) 1149
Holt, Jared (b).....1520(p)
Holt, Simon (composer) 1114
Holten, Kasper Bech (prod & administrator) 149, 164-5, 427, 1072, 1328-9(p)
Holzapfel, Rainer (editor) 176
Holzmair, Wolfgang (b) 69, 162
Homoki, Andreas (prod) .....41-2(p), 940
Honeck, Manfred (cond) ....*406*, 1193(r), 1223
Honeysucker, Robert (b) 1091-2
Honeywell, Roger (t).....845, 1372
Hong, Francesco (t).....940
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s).....576
Hood, Basil (librettist).....579
Hook, Nigel (des) 1381
Hoomes, John (administrator).....25
Hooper, Catherine (ms).....1378
Hopkins, Joshua (bs).....1071, 1372
Hopkins, Laura (des) .....1505(p)
Hopkins, Lisa (s).....457
Hopkins, Tim (prod) .....728-9(p), 993-4(p)
Horn, Robert (actor) 429
Horne, Marilyn (ms) ....97(r), 221, 607, 732(r)
Horson, Pauline .....1435(p)
Horst, Philip (b).....206
Horst, Sandra (chorus master).....1451
Horstmann, Jan Michael (cond) 556
Horton, Douglas (prod) *1189*
Hosseinpour, Amir (choreographer) 566, 1005
Hotter, Hans (bs-b) .....874(r)
Houtzeel, Stephanie (ms) 824
Howard, Jason (bs-b) 679
Howard, Yvonne (ms) .....79(p), 346, 472, 1502
Howarth, Elgar (cond).....117, 998
Howarth, Judith (s) .....872-3(r), 1108
Howell, Gwynne (bs)....716, 737(r), 1525-6(r)
Howitt, Barbara (ms).....1390(r), 1392(r)
Howlett, Neil (b) .....108(r)
Hoydal, Dánial (librettist) 40
Hoyem-Cavazza, Daniel (cond).....802-3
Hu, Joseph (t) 451

Huang, Ying (s) 334, 1450
Hubbard, Julian (bs) 854, 1375
Huchet, Eric (t) 1452
Hudson, Chuck (prod) 53
Hudson, John (t) 719
Hudson, Richard (des) ....38, 737-8(p), 977(p)
Huffman, Ted (b) 1477
Huffstodt, Karen (s) 1234
Hughes, Caryl (ms) 340, 1374
Hughes, Ruby (s) *151*, 713
Huhtanen, Carla (s) 164
Hui He (s) 1469
Hulcup, Caitlin (ms) 714-15, 1341
Hulett, Benjamin (t) 820
Humble, Deborah (ms) 1444
Humburg, Will (cond) 690
Hume, Lindy (prod) 501, 543-4
Huml, Karl (bs) 1445
Humperdinck, Engelbert (composer) 310, 455, 582, 1000-1
Humphreys, George (bs) 1378
Hunding, Maida (s) 312
Hunka, Pavlo (bs) 162
Hunt, Anthony (cond) 1210
Hunt, Lorraine (ms) ....356-8(rp)
Hunter, Rita (s) ....771, 1001(r)
Huntley, Anna 1378
Huntly, Ross (actor) 384
Hurley, P.J. (t) 1083
Huszti, Peter ....618(r)
Huxley, Aldous (author) 1008
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b) 197, 198, 200, 456, 628, 978
Hwang, David Henry (librettist) 99, 500, 1081
Hyder, Martin 994
Hymel, Bryan (t) 1228, 1475
Hynes Smith, Laura (s) 430
Hynninen, Jorma (b) 809
Hytner, Nicholas (prod) ....168, 208, 263(p), 501, 863-4(p), 1506(p), 1509
Ibarra, Ana (s) 552
Ichikawa, Ennosuke (prod) 740
Idman, Gogo ....677(p)
Ignat, Stefan (b) 1473
Ijäs, Eeva (des) ....808-9(p)
Iliouchnikov, Andrey ....877(r)
Ilosvay, Maria von (ms) ....488(r), 874(r)
Im, Sunhae (s) ....1524-5(r)
Imbrailo, Jacques (b) ....219, 729(p), *909*, 980, 1126, 1245, 1378, 1537
Imdahl, Heinz (bs-b) ....1136(r)
Inderhaug, Eir (s) 449
Ingalls, James F. (lighting) 60
Ingensand, Ingo (cond) 424
Inghelbrecht, Désiré-Emile (cond) ....353-5(r)
Ingle, Anthony (cond) 925
Ingram, Alexander (cond) 75
Ingrams, Leonard (administrator) *404*, 996, 998
Inman, Jesse (actor) 1346
Innes Hopkins, Robert (des) 336, 463
Inotemstev, Artem (actor) ....742(r)
Invernizzi, Roberta (s) ....731-2(r), 942, 1085, 1473
Iori, Enrico Giuseppe (bs) ....1006(r)
Iorio, Marta Vandoni (s) 1466
Ippolito, Michael (composer) 954
Irish, Neil (des) 1381
Irvine, Brian (composer) *151*
Irwin, Jane (ms) ....204, 350(r), 572, 1258
Ishii-Eto, Kimbo (cond) 682
Ismagilov, Damir (lighting) 832, 833
Isokoski, Soile (s) ....165-6(p), 816, 817-18, 1093
Israel, Robert (des) 969
Issac, Gerald (t) 164
Iturralde, Hernán (b) 800
Ivanov, Valery (b) 826-7
Ivanova, Petya (s) ....326(p)
Iveri, Tamar (s) 310, 697
Iversen, Audun (b) *1189*
Iviglia, Enrico (t) 50
Izjumovs, Samson (bs) 687
Jablonski, Anna (ms) 845
Jackson, Richard (actor) ....604-6(p)
Jacobczyk, Lucas (bs) 471
Jacobs, Arthur (translator) 1374
Jacobs, Ilana 710
Jacobs, René (cond & administrator) ....802, *1189*, 1203, 1330, 1524-5(rp)
Jacoby, Mark 578
Jacques, David Martin (lighting) 550
Jaenecke, Gabriele (des) ....1259-60(p)
Jaffray, Darryl (administrator) *151*
Jagusz, Maria (ms) F43
Jakobsh, Randall (b) 549
Jalovková, Katerina (ms) 1229
Jamál, Roman (b) 587
James, Ana (s) ....73-5(p), 346, 1107, 1245, 1268(r)
James, Henry (author) 1255
James, Lorna (s) 993
Jamieson, Alasdair (cond) 1507
Jamieson, Nigel (prod) 1447
Janáček, Leoš (composer) ....216-18, 280-6(p), 456, 478, 586-7, 728, 922, 946-7, 954-5, 981, 1096, 1138-9, 1525-6
Janiszewski, Jacek (bs) ....1270-2(r)
Janková, Martina (s) 194
Janowski, Marek (cond) ....482(r), 614(r), 1008(r), 1265(r)
Janski, Stefan (prod) ....216-18, 713-14(p)
Jansons, Mariss (cond) ....742-3(r), 885
Janssen, Pia (des) 935
Jar, Valentin (t) ....742(r)

Jara, Jorge (des) .....106, 162(p), 936
Jarman, Georgia (s) 958, 1479
Jarman, Richard (administrator) 860
Jarmany, Helen (ms) 713
Jaroussky, Philippe (counter-t) .....94(r), 736-7(r), 1257
Jarrick, Samuel (b) 193
Järvefelt, Göran (prod) 197
Järvi, Kristjan (cond) 1479
Järvi, Paavo (administrator) *909*
Jasay, Theodora de (dancer) 466
Jauhiainen, Brian (bs) 38, 1330
Javakhidze, Nona (ms) 680
Jayakumar, Emma (s) 1378
Jayasinghe, Kishani (s).....90, 465(p), 1246
Jeanneteau, Daniel (des) .....304-5(p)
Jeffers, Gweneth-Ann (s) 341, 854, 1257
Jeffery, Darren (bs) 184, 806, 1126, 1245
Jelosits, Peter (t) .....1261(r)
Jenis, Dalibor (b) .....1137(r), 1478
Jenkins, Graeme (cond & administrator) 371, 451-2, 453, *793*, 1329
Jenkins, Neil (t) 583
Jenkins, Rhys (b) 1251
Jentjens, Guido (bs).....359(r), 1339
Jepson, Kristine (ms).....501, 849
Jeritza, Maria (s) 575, 1104
Jerkunica, Ante (b) 548
Jervis, Ian (bs) 1376
Jesgarz, Karsten (t) 685
Jesse, Dennis (b) 958
Jia, Lü (cond) 1352
Jiang Qihu 1360
Jiear, Alison 731
Jiříková, Iveta (s) .....778(p), 1229
Job, Christopher (bs) 1364
Jobin, Raoul (t) .....353(r), 355(r)
Joel, Alexander (cond) 818, 929
Joel, Nicolas (prod & administrator) ....*23*, 131, 701, 811-12(p), 824, 930, 940, 1138, 1433
Joel-Hornak, Emmanuel (cond) 53
Johansen, Ronnie (bs) 812-13
Johansson, Eva (s) 427, 680, 690, 942, 1073
John, Gareth (t) 1378
Johnson, Ben (t) .....213, 1378, 1380(p)
Johnson, James (b) 676, 1475
Johnson, Russell (acoustic des).....63
Johnston, Emma (s).....1376
Johnston, James (t) 220
Johnston, Jennifer (ms).....76-7(p), 719-20, 1254, 1258
Jokinen, Ilona (s) .....1333(p), 1334
Joll, Phillip (b) .....996-7(p), F43
Jonas, Peter (administrator).....820
Jonathan, Mark (lighting) 1503
Jones, Andrew (cond & translator) 852
Jones, David (cond).....1112
Jones, David (poet) 992
Jones, Della (ms)....471, 602, 1298(r), 1303(r)
Jones, Doug (t) 69, 1237
Jones, Dwayne (t) 715
Jones, Gwendolyn (s) 330, 958
Jones, Gwyneth (s) 1083, 1257
Jones, Julia (cond) 178-9, 1450
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms).....865
Jones, Natalie (s) 920
Jones, Nerys (ms) 830
Jones, Netia (des).....1103-4
Jones, Paul Carey (b) 1464
Jones, Rhoslyn (s) 459-60, 960
Jones, Richard (prod) .....439, 547-8(p), 716-18(p), 755, 780, 795(p), 830, 867-8(p), 1055, 1278, 1521-2(p)
Jones, Robert (des) 169, 230
Jones, Sian (s).....988(p)
Jónsdóttir, Salbjörg (video director) 181
Joosten, Guy (prod) 106-7, 1071, 1484
Jordan, Armin (cond) 450
Jordan, Eric (bs) 457, 1483
Jordan, Kisma (s) 1490
Jordan, Philippe (cond) 72, 194, 435, 1078, *1433*
Jordi, Ismael (t) 170
Joseph, Julian (composer) 1112
Joshua, Rosemary (s) .....169, 439-40(p), 590(p), 1408, F62(p)
Jossen, Marie-Thérèse (des) 936
Jost, Susanna Rossi (des) 1396
Joubert, Gaston (des).....422
Jouhl, Natasha (s) .....984, 1460(p)
Jourdan, Pierre (prod) 430
Jovanovich, Brandon (t).....36-7(p), 562, *653*, 957, 1368-9, 1487
Jowell, Tessa (politician).....261
Joy, Daniel (t) 1376
Joyce, Victoria (s) 682, 970-1
Joyner, William (t) 957, 1369
Judge, Colin (des) 710
Judge, Ian (prod) 198, 243, 1408
Judson, Colin (t) 680
Jun, Attila (bs).....316
June, Ava (s).....351-2(r)
Junge, Michael (bs-b) 1345
Junge, Moritz (des) .....597-8(p), 1127
Júníusdóttir, Ásgerdur (ms).....182
Juon, Julia (ms) .....612(r), 836, 1454
Jürgens, Helmut (des) 741
Juriane, Ieva (des) 687
Jurinac, Sena (s) .....741(r), 1004(r)
Jurmu, Hannu (t) 1334
Jurosko, Keith (b) 335
Jurowski, Dmitry (cond) 1228
Jurowski, Vladimir (cond) 46, 501, 628, 755, *793*, 865-6, 868, 1129, 1278
Kaasch, Donald (t).....487-8(r), 598, 816
Kaderk, Manfred (des) 1221

Kaduce, Kelly (s) .....845, 956-7(p), 1369, 1370(p), 1372
Kaegi, Dieter (prod & administrator).....69, 1084
Kagour, Fabrice (lighting).....475
Kähkönen, Pekka (b).....873(r)
Kaiser, Georg (librettist) 1225-8
Kaiser, Joseph (t).....60, 574, 950, 952(p), 1216, 1387-8(r)
Kaiserfeld, Ingrid (s).....233(r), 319
Kalajdzic, Alexander (cond) 1344
Kale, Stuart (t) 88, 974-5, 1506
Kalitzke, Johannes (cond).....160, 1002(r)
Kallman, Chester (librettist).....182, 184, 805, 1107
Kálmán, Emmerich (composer) 618
Kalman, Jean (lighting & des) 82, 341, 456, 554, 828, 868, 1086, 1470
Kalmandy, Michele (b) 444
Kalna, Inga (s).....1080-1(p)
Kaludov, Kaludi (t) 929, 1444
Kamensky, Nikolay (t) .....877(r), 879(r)
Kamioka, Toshiyuki (cond).....312
Kammer, Salome 160
Kammerloher, Katharina (ms).....1078
Kampe, Anja (s) 243, 501, 1070
Kancheva, Ina (s) 179
Kaneko, Jun (des) 836
Kanstrup, Teit (b) 592, 1249
Kanto, Ilmari (author) 808
Kanyova, Maria (s) .....455, 1487, F82(p)
Kapellmann, Franz-Josef (bs-b) 949
Kaplan, Howard Tsvi (des) 705, 706
Kappellmann, Franz-Josef (bs-b).....58-9
Karajan, Herbert von (cond) 310, 975
Karamanlis, Kostas (politician).....1057
Karayianni, Vassiliki (s) 559
Karnéus, Katarina (ms) 44, 310, 1236, 1250
Karoui, Fayçal (cond) 170
Kartaloff, Plamen (prod) 326
Karthäuser, Sophie (s).....839
Karytinos, Lucas (cond) 937-8, 1224, 1459
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms) .....57-8(p), 96(r), 201-2, 435, 608-10(r), 658, 755, 1090
Kaspszyk, Jacek (cond & administrator) 445, 980
Kasrashvili, Makvala (ms) 189
Kastler, Heide (des).....742
Kastón, Motti (bs-b) .....487(r)
Katona, Peter (casting director) 589
Katschner, Wolfgang (cond) 1346
Kattelus, Kristiina (ms).....873(r)
Katzameier, Otto (bs-b).....1456
Katzarava, Maria (s) 322
Kaufmann, Jonas (t) .....219, 272-3, 346, 371, 501, 1073(p), 1076, February cover
Kaune, Michaela (s) 310, 681
Kaupová, Helena (s) 1228
Kauranen, Pekka (administrator) 404
Kaut-Howson, Helena (prod) 721
Kavrakos, Dimitri (bs) 824, 1487
Kawanona, Yasuo (t) 563
Kawka, Daniel (cond) 696
Kay, Serena (ms) 582-3
Kazakov, Mikhail (bs).....832
Keary, Charles Francis (librettist) 720
Kechulius, Stephen (b) 37, 303
Keck, David.....1477
Keegan, Liane (c) .....97(r), 935
Keeling, Jim (artist) .....F42, F43(p)
Keenlyside, Simon (b) .....61, 271(p), 273-4, 341, 598, 608-10(r), 755, 856-7(p), 1090-1(p), 1378, November cover
Keersmaeker, Anne Teresa de (choreographer).....304
Keilberth, Joseph (cond) .....874-6(r)
Keiser, Reinhard (composer) 1201-6, 1423, 1512-13, F46
Keith, Gillian (s)....1212, 1258, 1341, 1513(p)
Kelessidi, Elena (s) 559, 1224
Keller, Marie-Thérèse (ms).....554
Kelley, Norman (t)
Obituary.....*299*
Kellogg, Paul (administrator) ...*404*, 701-2, 791
Kelly, David (bs) .....351(r)
Kelly, Janis (s).....724, 1098, 1244
Kelly, Jeremy (b).....962
Kelly, Jude (prod & administrator) .....730(p), 1117
Kelly, Kathleen (cond & editor) 454
Kelly, Paul Austin (t).....737(r)
Kelo, Anna (prod) 1334
Kelsey, Quinn (b) 836
Kemenes, Fanni (des) 618
Kemoklidze, Ketevan (ms) .....1397-8(r)
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) .....100, 351-2(r), 816, 1390-2(r)
Kemper, Paula (composer) 1114
Kempster, David (b) 1241, 1498
Kenneally, Leanne (s) 546, 1444
Kennedy, Andrew (t).....347-8(r), 463-4(p), 806, 1506(p)
Kennedy, John (cond) 1234
Kennedy, Nicki (s) 1346
Kennel, Peter (counter-t).....936
Kenny, Yvonne (s) .....268(p), 771, 1297(r), 1300(r), 1325, 1388(r)
Kent, Don (video director) 359
Kent, Jonathan (prod) 117, 946, 1132-3, 1255
Kentish, John (t)
Obituary.....*299*
Kentridge, William (prod & des) 316, 501, 837-9, 1329-30, 1473
Kenyon, Nicholas (administrator).....*406*, *653*
Keogan, Paul (lighting) 1464
Kerbl, Thomas (cond) 921

Kerckhove, Hendrickje van (s) 1070
Kerl, Torsten (t) 575
Kerley, William (prod) 75, 1378
Kermes, Simone (s) .....94(r), 862
Kern, Patricia (ms) .....602, 1001(r)
Kerr, Peter (t) 88
Kerrison, Angela (s) 1473
Kerslake, Ben (t) 1507
Kersten, Didier (prod) 572
Ketelsen, Hans Joachim (bs-b) 576
Ketelsen, Kyle (bs-b) 459, 590, 987, 1092
Ketilsson, Jon (t) 168, 1458
Kettlewell, Alison (ms) 595
Keuschnig, Peter (cond) 921
Keyes, John (t) .....302(p)
Keys, Miranda (s) *909*, 978, 1520
Khaba, Thamsanqa (bs) 56
Khamzina, Dina (ms) .....570(p)
Khan, Kamal (cond) 56, 322, 564
Khudoley, Mlada (s) 90, 215, 371, 946, 1366
Kienberger, Jürg (actor) 232
Kiener, Martin (b) 921
Kienzl, Wilhelm (composer) 424
Kiepura, Jan (t) .....1308(p)
Kihlberg, Ylva (s) 38
Kiknadze, Anna (ms) .....877(r), 947
Kildea, Paul (cond) 1447
Kilian, Jens (des) 1457
Kim, Alfred (t) 37
Kim, In-Hui 52
Kim, Jaewoo (t) 53
Kim, Jeong-Ho .....1261(r)
Kim, Nam Soo .....487(r)
Kim, Seung-Hyun (t) .....359(r)
Kim, Wookyung (t) 1126
Kim, Young-Bok (bs) 706
Kimak, Bridget (des) .....462, 712(p)
Kimball, Leland (prod) 1367
Kimberg, Dawid (b) 1103
King, Andrew (t) 602
King, Catherine (ms) .....355-6(r), 471
Kinmonth, Patrick (des) 1005, 1354, 1470
Kirchhoff, Herbert (des) 617, 741, 1262
Kirchner, Ignaz (actor) 1326
Kirchner, Matthew (t) 960
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms) .....205(p), 206, 221-2(r), 230-1(r), 233-4(r), 244, 714, 857-8(p), 1408
Kirk, Roger (des) 1446
Kirkbride, Simon (t) 320
Kirkby, Emma (s) *909*
Kirkpatrick, Ella (s) 218
Kirkpatrick, Gillian 992
Kirschstein, Leonore (s) .....488(r)
Kirsten, Dorothy (s) .....784(p)
Kiselyov, Alexander (bs) 325
Kisfaludy, Örs (actor) .....482(r), 614(r)
Kit, Mikhail (bs) 215, 420, 568, 1068, 1366
Kitchenko, Olga (ms) .....877(r)
Klajner, Daniel (cond) 933
Klas, Eri (cond) 945
Klauza, Michal (cond) 588
Kleeman, Sarah (s) 1361
Klein, Adam 1234
Klein, Allen Charles (des) 63, 1237, 1479
Klein, Beverley 992
Kleinheinz, Johann (lighting) 1068
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 41
Klevan, Anastasia (s) 824
Klink, Matthias (t) 1070
Kloose, Hans-Otto (bs) .....1262(r)
Kluttig, Roland (cond) .....225(r)
Knapik, Maria (s) .....705(p)
Knapp, Peter (b & prod) F43
Kneuss, David (prod) 575
Knight, Kevin (des) .....550-1(p), 880, 1373
Knight, William (t) 91
Knoblock, Edward (dramatist) 1118
Knotekova, Lucia (s) *529*
Ko, Seng-Hyoung (b) 1336
Kober, Axel (cond) 439
Kobéra, Walter (cond) 547
Kocán, Stefan (bs) 684
Koch, Sophie (ms) .....816, 930, 1193(r)
Kocherga, Anatole (bs) .....104(r)
Koço, Teuta (s) .....1387(r)
Koenigs, Lothar (cond) 474
Kofman, Roman (cond) 1078-80
Kohl, Christiane (s) .....1138(r)
Köhler, Axel (counter-t & prod) 876, 1341, 1449
Kohn, Eugene (cond) 929
Koivula, Reijo (b) .....873(r)
Kok, Nicholas (cond) 320, 854-6
Kokkos, Yannis (prod & des) .....300-2(p), 1216, 1458(p)
Kokora, Jouni (bs-b) .....735(r)
Kolbet, Jon (t) 955
Kolbl, Clemens (bs) 1376
Kollakis, Erla (s) 38
Koller, Dagmar (s) .....618(r)
Kollo, René (t) .....362, 618(r), 933
Komar, Valérie (ms) .....1508(p)
Komlosi, Ildiko (ms) .....188, 359(r)
Komsi, Anu (s) .....305(p)
Komsi, Piia (s) 167
Komunyakaa, Yusef (librettist) 843
Kondek, Chris (des) 817, 1326
Koné, Djeneba (s) 1086
Konieczny, Tomasz (bs) 1457
König, Hans-Peter (bs) 58-9, 1338
Koningsberger, Maarten (b) 1471
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond) 306, 1219
Kontz, Catherine (composer) 1252
Konwitschny, Peter (prod) ....427-8(p), 571, 814
Korchak, Dmitry (t) 201, 316, 563, 1352

Korhonen, Erkki (administrator).....404, *907*
Korhonen, Jyrki (bs) 165-6, 167
Korie, Michael (librettist) 845
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer) ....935, *1306-12*(p)
Kornievskaya, Oksana (ms) 945
Korobov, Felix (cond) 833
Koroleva, Galina (s) 945
Korošec, Ladko (bs) 695
Korsounovas, Oskaras (prod) 319
Korsten, Gérard (cond) 429, 1353
Kortekangas, Olli (composer) 735-6, 1332-4
Kosky, Barrie (prod) .....438, 812-13(p)
Kostiuk, Larissa (ms) 326, 926
Koszut, Urszula (s) .....1265(r)
Kotchinian, Arutjun (bs) 1237
Kotilainen, Juha (b).....1334
Kotscherga, Anatoly (bs).....420, 821
Kounellis, Jannis (des) .....1470(p)
Kovac, Kimm (des) 920
Kovacevich, Stephen (pianist & cond) *25*
Kovalevska, Maija (s) *26*, 840
Kovalova, Nataliya (s) 818
Kowaljow, Vitalij (bs) 1096
Kozári, Alinka (s) 854, *1305*
Kožená, Magdalena (ms).....244, 1194(r)
Kozhenkova, Alla (des).....945
Kozub, Ernst (t).....617(r)
Krahe, Evelyn (c) 997
Krämer, Günter (prod) 935, 1342
Krantz, Bengt (b).....1089
Krasenstein, Leon (des).....1325
Krasteva, Nadia (ms).....684, 1216
Kraus, Otakar (b) .....100(r), 351-2(r)
Krause, Tom (b) .....488-90(r), 617(r)
Krauss, Clemens (cond) 975
Kravchuk, Alla (s) 1223
Kravets, Alexandre (t) .....742(r)
Kravets, Vadim (bs).....215
Krenek, Ernst (composer) 32, 921
Kretzinger, Esther (s) *1057*
Krief, Dennis (prod & des) 438, 1469
Kringelborn, Solveig (s) .....1455-6(p)
Kristinsson, Bjarni Thor (bs) 1329, 1354
Kristjánsdóttir, Sigídur Ósk (ms) 213, 1103
Krogsgaard, Jens (t) .....1332(p)
Krüger, Ingeborg .....1008(r)
Krügler, Ingo (des) 556
Krull, Marguerite (s) 330
Krutikov, Mikhail .....234(r)
Kubelík, Rafael (cond).....100-1(r)
Kubin, Alfred (author) 306-7
Kucerova, Adriana (s) ....1328, 1408, 1519(p)
Kudashev, Vladimir (bs) 946
Kudinov, Pavel (bs).....1462
Kudisch, Marc (b) 578
Kudlich, Hans (des).....107
Kudlicka, Boris (des) 205, 1471
Kuebler, David (t) 932
Kuen, Paul (t) .....874(r)
Kühmeier, Genia (s) .....426, 930-1(p), 1190(p), 1192(r)
Kuhn, Gustav (cond) 168
Kulko, Oleg (t) .....234(r), 579
Kulman, Elisabeth (ms).....936
Kunde, Gregory (t).....194, 334, 697, 964, 1266-8(r), 1350-1(p), 1396(r)
Kunttu, Seppo (b) .....873(r)
Kuntzsch, Matthias (cond) .....1007(r)
Kunz, Carrie (des) 960
Kunz, Erich (bs) 975
Kunze, Guido (b).....555
Künzli, Robert (t) 843
Kuper, Yury (des) 832
Kupfer, Harry (prod) .....1182(p), 1337, F12
Kupke, Iris (s) 686
Kurtz, Andrew M. (cond) 1367
Kurz, Daniela (prod & des).....801, 977
Kurzak, Aleksandra (s) .....1081(p), 1328
Kušej, Martin (prod) .....742, 930(p), 944(p), 1193-4
Kusnjer, Ivan (b) 587
Kutan, Aline (s).....548, 930
Kuusik, Oliver (t) 1249
Kuznetsov, Nicolai (prod) 234
Kuznetsova, Dina (s) 717-18, 1237, 1278
Kwiecien, Mariusz (b) 189, 197, 580, 700, 1092, 1484
Kwon, Hellen (s) .....1080-1(p)
Kwon, Hye Seoung (s) 920
Labadie, Bernard (cond) 1071
Labin, Anna Maria (s) 1342
Labonnette, Marc (bs) 973
La Bouchardière, John (prod) 76, 1126
Lacabe, Aurore (ms) 1098
Lacey, William (cond).....180, 1373
Laciura, Anthony (t) 205, 331
Lacombe, Jacques (cond) 430, 1078
Laconi, Florian (t) 680
Ladner, Kate (s).....97(r)
Ladysz, Bernard (bs) .....1008(r)
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b).....328, 1452
Lafontaine, Bernie (editor) 1382
Laganá, Roberto (prod & des) 929
Lagarce, Jean-Luc (dramatist) 695-6
Lagrange, Michelle (s) 1453
Lagunes, Jorge (b).....322, 1230
Laho, Marc (t) 303, 1217
Laing, Stephen (prod) 193
Lalandi, Lina (administrator).....470-1
Lallouette, Olivier (b) 715
Lalo, Edouard (composer).....680, 1344
Lamanda, Renata (ms) 688
Lamb, Caroline (choreographer) 1112
Lamb, Martin (bs) 586
la Merced, Elena de (s) 949

Lamko, Kouisy (librettist) 1086
Lammers, Gerda (s) .....351-3(rp)
Lamos, Mark (prod) 204, 1372
Lamosa, Rosana (s) .....925-6(p)
Lampe, John Frederick (composer) 1345, 1346
Lampe, Walter (composer) F46
Lan Wei (s) 210
Landauer, Berhard (counter-t) 547
Landi, Stefano (composer) F46
Landin, Willy (prod) 1355-6
Lang, Aidan (administrator) 1241
Lang, Bernhard (composer) 160, 936
Lang, Petra (ms & s) 564-6, 1049, 1149
Lang, Quirijn de (b) .....997(p)
Lang-Lessing, Sebastian (cond) 460, 697
Langan, Kevin (bs) 960
Langdon, Michael (bs) .....100(r), 351-2(r), 1390(r)
Langham-Smith, Richard (editor) 930
Langrée, Louis (cond) 62, 244
Langridge, Philip (t) ....109, 209, 210, 285(p), 598, 1500
Langridge, Stephen (prod) .....558-9(p)
Lanigan, John (t) ....100-1(r), 1390(r), 1392(r)
Lano, Stefan (cond) 32, 420, 801, 844, 1478
Lanza, Giovanna (ms) 1085
Lanza Tomasi, Gioacchino (administrator) 155
Lapins, Andris (t) .....1270-2(r)
Lapinski, Gina (prod) 202
Lápiz, Aníbal (des) 420, 1068, 1459
Lappilainen, Eilana (s) 1348
Laquerre, Olivier (bs-b) 164, 1481
Large, Brian (video director) 233-4, 360, *1057*
Larin, Sergey (t) 275, 522
Larionov, A. (actor) .....742(r)
Larmore, Jennifer (ms) .....97(r), 209, 479-80(r), 872-3(r), 1000-1(r), 1257, 1300(r), 1348, 1363, 1388(r)
Larsen, Jens (b) .....42(p), 308(p)
Larsen, Morten Frank (b) .....1261(r)
Larsen, Sarah 1477
Larson, Susan (s) .....356(r), 358(r)
Larsson, Anders (bs-b) 449
Larsson, Anna (c) 84, 949, 1350
Lascarro, Juanita (s) .....934-5(p)
La Scola, Vincenzo (t) 1359
Läser, Riikka (dancer) 977
Laske, Thomas (b) 312
Laslett, Adam (pianist) 34
La Spina, Rosario (t) 546, 921, 962, 1447
La Stella, Sergio (cond) 370, 1503
Laszczkowski, Jacek (counter-t) 1342
Latham, Megan (s) 1450
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond & administrator) 37, *289*, 950-2, 1048, 1049(p), 1149
Latinovits, Zoltán .....618(r)
Latvala, Heli (ms) .....873(r)
Lauckner, Helfried (des) 1068
Laufenberg, Uwe Eric (prod) 824
Laughlin, Roy (cond) 854
Laurence, Jacqueline (actress) 926
Laurens, Guillemette (ms) .....222(r), 224(r), 1523-4(r)
Lauricella, Stephanie (ms) 960
Lavaudant, Georges (prod) 552
Lavonier, Stephen (b) 1490
Law, Richard (critic)
Obituary .....*918-19*(p)
Law, Sheena (s) 950
Lawless, Stephen (prod) 453, *653*, 824, 1017, 1340-1, 1487
Lawson, Adrian (bs) 586
Lawson, Mhairi (s) 1129
Lawson, Sara (s) 218
Lawton, Jeffrey (t) .....282(p)
Layer, Friedemann (cond) .....428, 552, 612(r)
Lazarev, Alexander (cond) .....234(r), 435
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des & administrator) 179, 589, *1055-7*, 1224, 1499
Lazich, Dimitrie (b) 1490
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t) 940
Leach, Wilford (prod) 578
Lebel, Mireille (ms) 548, 1481
Leblanc, Georgette 1453
Leblanc, Jacques (prod) 303
Lebrecht, Norman (author) .....535-7(p)
Le Brocq, Mark (t) .....953, 1241, 1388(r), 1390(r), 1513
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des) .....327-8(p), 1499
Lecocq, Charles(composer) 170-2
le Corre, Hélène (s) 429
Lederer, Charles (librettist) 1118
Ledesma, Luis (b) 322
Lee, Calvin .....483(r), 844
Lee, Colin (t) .....224-5(r), 464, 479(r), 872-3(r), 885, 1115-16(p), 1388-9(r), 1494
Lee, David D.Q. (counter-t) .....978-80, 1080-1(p)
Lee, Heimi (s) 415
Lee, Hye-Youn (s) .....1217(p)
Lee, Joseph Franconi (prod) 688-90
Lee, Michael Wade (t) 1224
Lee, Ming Cho (des) 334
Lee, Sung Eun (t) 960
Lee, Yonghoon (t) 929
Leech, Richard (t) 201, 830, 1478
Leerhuber, Brian (b) 203, 845
Leese, Anna (s) 72, 1101
Lefkowich, David (prod) 1089
Le Fleming, Christopher (composer) 603
Leftwich, Adam (bs) 218
Le Gendre, Dominique (composer) 643, 1253

Léger, Magali (s) 429
Leggate, Robin (t) 953
Legge, Anthony (cond) 1248
Leggiadri-Gallani, Eugenio (bs) .....348(r)
Legrenzi, Giovanni (composer) 936
Leguérinel, Franck (b).....170
Lehár, Franz (composer) 107, 1083
Lehman, Kurt (t) 1362
Lehmann, Lotte (s).....1061(p), 1308(p)
Lehmeier, Robert (prod) 1232
Lehmeyer, John (des) 1490
Lehnert, Christian (librettist).....1448
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod) .....162, 491-2(p), 501, 564-7(p), 571, 628, 941, 1250, 1426(p)
Lehotsky, Michal (t).....1137(r), 1270-2(r)
Lehtinen, Markus (cond).....1334
Lehtipuu, Topi (t) .....319, 715, 872(r), 1328
Leiacker, Johannes (des) .....106, 329(p), 684, 802, 1212, 1484
Leibundgut, Michael (bs) 1468
Leiferkus, Sergey (b).....439
Leiser, Moshe (prod) .....471, 588, 734, 1232-3(p)
Leite, Flávio (t) 926
Lekhina, Ekaterina (s) 824
Lemaire, Vincent (des) 805
Lemalu, Jonathan (bs-b) .....87-8(p)
Lemieux, Marie-Nicole (c) .....94(r), 172
Lemoine, Sébastien (bs-b) .....614-15(r)
Lemos, José (counter-t).....1222, 1481
Lempa, Piotr (bs) .....211(p), 592, 1249
Lenormand, Marie (ms) 697, 953, 1478
Lenot, Jacques (cond) 695-6
Lentz, Jeffrey (t) 1364
Leonard, Isobel (ms) 68, 1484
Léonard, Philippe (des) 1528
Leong Yoon Pin (composer) 1357
Lepage, Robert (prod) .....805-6(p)
Lepore, Carlo (bs) .....96-7(r), 1466
Lepre, Federico (t).....1084
Lerche, Klaus-Dieter (b) .....99(r), 160, 424
Lerchundi, Eduardo (des) 422, 1324
Lerner, Mimi (ms)
Obituary *798-9*
Le Roi, Gaële (ms) 168, 805
Le Roux, François (b) 1357
Lessing, Doris (librettist) .....407(p)
Lester, Nicholas (bs) 1380
Le Texier, Vincent (b) 179
Letonja, Marko (cond) 568, 1445
Lettner, Lars (t) .....99(r)
Levental, Valery (des) 234, 236
Levin, Ira (cond) 56
Levine, James (cond) .....64, 117, 199, 233(r), 334, 576, 839, 840, 1017, 1149, 1484
Levine, Michael (des) 432, 456, 572
Levine, Rhoda (prod).....843-4
Levitin, Assaf (bs-b) 937
Lewis, Alexander.....546
Lewis, Anthony (cond) .....611(r), 877(r)
Lewis, Michael (b) 300, 1325, 1445
Lewis, Richard (t) .....*406*, 1004(r)
Lewis, Ronald (bs) .....100(r)
Lewis, William (t) 210
Lewis Williams, Daniel (bs) .....201, 880(r)
Lewisohn, Ludwig (translator) 1002
Leysen, Johan (actor) .....828-9(p)
Lhote, Lionel (bs) 804, 1070
Li, Huan-hsiung (des) 58
Li, Nicholas (des) 1358
Li, Shu-Ying (s).....*653*, 836
Li, Xiaoliang (bs) 554
Liang, Ning (ms) .....1358(p)
Liao, Diana (librettist & translator) 1360, 1372
Liau, Chong-boon (bs) 59
Lichtenstein, Romelio (s).....876-7(r)
Lichter, Cheryl (s) .....99(r)
Licitra, Salvatore (t) ....64, 102-4(r), 198, 840, 1133(p), 1138(r)
Lidster, Nick 730
Lieberman, Andrew (des) 1234, 1364
Liebermann, Lowell (composer) 1366-7
Liebermann, Rolf (prod) 488, 617, 1262-4
Lieberson, Lorraine Hunt (ms) 840
Liebl, Karl (t)
Obituary *417*
Lievi, Cesare (prod) 1090
Lim, Albert (b) 1330
Lim, Jee Hyun (s) 595, 1091
Lim, Patrick (prod) 159, 1210
Lim, William (bs) 1358
Lin, Chien-chi (t).....59
Lin Zhaohua (prod) 1360
Lindsey, Kate (ms) *26*, 200, 1092
Lindskog, Pär (t) .....571, 1138(r)
Lindstrom, Lise (s) .....173(p), 175
Lingen, Theo .....1265(r)
Lintl, Alexander (des) .....311(p)
Lintu, Hannu (cond) 167
Lion, Michael (bs).....685, 1358
Liotta, Vincent (prod) 697
Lipinski, Rebecca von (s) 971, 1376
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) .....740(r)
Lippert, Herbert (t) 443
Lipton, Martha (ms)
Obituary *417*
Lis, François (bs).....172
Lischke, Wolfgang (cond) 1456
Lisnic, Tatiana (s) 1217
Lissner, Stéphane (administrator) 188, 432
Lister, Marquita .....483-4(r)
Litting, Katja (s) 443
Littler, Tom (prod).....988
Livermore, Davide (prod) 335, 1085, 1468
Livingston, Joyce (ms) .....1390(r)

Livingston, Nadine (s) 713
Llewelyn Jones, Huw (t) *151*
Lloyd, Michael (cond) 1380
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod) ....11, 77-80(p), 133, 212
Lloyd, Robert (bs) ....334, 398(p), 554, 711, 857, 969, 1107, 1125, 1516
Lloyd-Evans, Martin (prod) 462, 976, 1248, 1375, 1381
Lloyd-Jones, David (editor) 1108
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t) ....78-9(p), 275-6, 717, 974-5(p), 1241, 1242(p)
Lloyd Webber, Andrew (composer) 1242
Lo, Oliver (t) 38
Lobelson, Simon (b) 315
Locas, Pierre-Etienne (des) 1071
Locke, Matthew (composer) F46
Lockett, Jeffery (administrator) 1249
Lodahl, Peter (t) 308, 812
Lodewyk, Aubrey (b) 446-7
Loges, Stephan (b) 839, 1329
Lombard, Alain (cond) 444, 687, 688
Lombardero, Marcelo (prod & administrator) 32, 33, 801, 1048-9(p)
Lombardi, Donata D'Annunzio (s) 318
Lomelí, David (t) *26*, *909*
Lo Monaco, José Maria (ms) ....732(r)
Lomonosov, Alexander (t) ....234(r), 236(r)
Longo, Anna Laura (s) 444
Longworth, George (boy-s) 857
Longworth, Pippa (ms) 981
Lopardo, Frank (t) 596
López, Francis (composer) 170
López, José Antonio (bs) ....481(r)
López, Néstor (t) 564
López, Ramón (des) 1049
López Castillo, Arturo 564
López Cobos, Jésus (cond) ....490(r), 948
López Linares, Leonardo (b) 420-2, 1068
López Manzitti, Gustavo (t) 422
López-Speziale, Carla (ms) 1230, 1356
Lopez-Yanez, Jorge (t) ....737(r), 740(r)
Lo Piccolo, Mauricio (bs) ....304, 1225(p), 1228
Lord, Stephen (cond & administrator) 204, 1092, *1303*, 1368, 1370
Lorentzon, Anders (bs) 449
Lorenz, Eberhard Francesco (t) ....232(r)
Lortzing, Albert (composer) 617-18
Los, Inna (s) ....358(r)
Losey, Joseph (film director) 104
Losier, Michèle (ms) 330
Lott, Felicity (s) 430, 711, 1058
Loucard, Ibrahim (bs) 1086
Lough, Robin (video director) 490
Loukianetz, Victoria (s) 1323
Loup, François (bs) ....479(r)
Louw, Stéfan (t) 190
Lowde, Alex (des) 1100
Lowe, James (cond) *25*
Lowe, Katie 218
Lowery, Nigel (prod & des) 439, 1077-8
Loy, Christof (prod) ....7(p), 448-9(p), 755, 802(p), 1213-14(p)
Lozano, Fernando (cond) 564
Lü, Shao-Chia (cond) 1223
Lucas, Karina (ms) 341
Lucchini, Antonio Maria (librettist) 1223
Lučić, Željko (b) 451
Luck, Tracie (ms) ....844, 1365(p)
Luckett, Richard (editor) 709-10
Ludha, Ludovit (t) ....742(r)
Ludlow, Ivan (b) 429
Ludwig, Christa (ms) 1176
Ludwig, Leopold (cond) ....617(r), 1262-4(r)
Lufi, Frano (bs) 941
Luisi, Fabio (cond) 199, 501, 575, 1328, 1338
Luisotti, Nicola (cond & administrator) ....*286*, 288(p), 371, 465, 471-2, 628
Lü Jia (cond) 318
Lukas, Ralf (bs) ....733-5(r)
Lukka, Kati (des) 167
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer) 222-4, 1480-1, F46
Lummer, Rupert (prod) 436
Lundberg, Mark (t) 836
Lundgren, John (bs-b) 807, 1332
Lungu, Irina (s) ....224(r)
Lunn, Joanne (s) 602
Lunn, Jonathan (choreographer) 92, 566, 954
Lupone, Patti 460
Lupu, Soimita (dancer) 318
Lurich, Carolina (s) 303
Lusmann, Stephen (bs) 1237
Lustig, Rudolf (t) ....874-6(r)
Lüthi, Doey (des) 473
Lütje, Martin Gregor (prod) 965
Lutsyuk, Viktor (t) 215, 1366
Luttinen, Essi (s) ....735(r)
Luttinen, Sami (bs) 818
Luvini, Roberto (cond) 800
Luxardo, Marina (des) 1090
Luz, Angelika ....227(r)
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) 865
Lyall, Robert (cond) 330, 331, 957-8
Lynch, Caitlin (s) 1362
Lynch, Lester ....483-4(r), 844
Lynch, Thomas (des) 1490-1
Lyness, Jonathan (cond) F43
Lyness, Kiera (s) 1107, 1510
Lyon, Ed (t) 341, 943
Maalouf, Amin (librettist) 425
Maamar, Yamina (s) 843
Maazel, Lorin (cond) 117, 448, 695, *1057*
McAdams, Mikiko Suzuki (des) 1490
McAdams, Ryan (cond) *909*
MacAlindin, Paul (cond) 1464

MacAllister, Scott (t).....880(r), 1372
McAndrew, Fiona (s) 46
McCafferty, Frances (ms) 77, 1505
McCall, Alastair (b).....713
McCallin, Tanya (des).....218-20(p), 347
McCarney, Kate (ms) 1511
McCarthy, Fionnuala (s) 1078
McCarthy, Michael (prod).....966-8(p)
MacCarthy, Valérie (s).....696
McClatchy, J.B. (translator) 334
McClintock, Peter (prod) 456, 576
McCormick, Mary Ann (ms).....444
McCrory, Mark (b) 330
McDermott, Phelim (prod) .....722-3(p)
McDermott & McGough (des) 1475
MacDonald, Ann-Marie (librettist) 33
McDonald, Antony (des).....52, 165
MacDonald, Kenneth (t) .....100(r), 102(r)
McDonald, Monique .....483(r)
Macdonald, Rory (cond) 729, 1520
Mace, Amanda (s) 1221
McElroy, Sam (bs) 441
McEwan, Ian (librettist) 1278
Macfarland, Duncan (prod) 711, 986
MacFarlane, Gaye (ms).....97(r)
Macfarlane, John (des) .....468-9, 548, 716-18(p), 965(p), 1092, 1397
McFerrin, Robert (b)
Obituary *417-18*
McGahon, Colette (ms).....997
McGegan, Nicholas (cond) 460, 1221, 1258, 1508
McGrath, Paul (cond) 341
McGreevy, Geraldine (s).....812-13(p), 1341
Machado, Aquiles (t) .....490-1(r), 941
McHardy, Allyson (ms).....458
Macias, Reinaldo (t) .....194, 724(p)
McInroy, Ross (bs) 592
McIntosh, Brian (bs) 330
McIntosh, Flora (s) 971
MacIntyre, Blanche (librettist) 1494
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) .....233(r), 398(p), F43
Mack, Robert .....483-4(r)
McKail, Rhona 603
MacKay, Brian (cond).....583, 980
MacKay, Charles (administrator).....*1303*, 1368
McKay, Maureen (s) 67, 1365
McKendree-Wright, Zan (s) .....97(r)
MacKenzie, Malcolm (b) 961
Mackenzie, Ruth (administrator) 860
Mackenzie-Thurley, Ian (prod) 583
Mackenzie-Wicks, Andrew (t) 966
Mackerras, Charles (cond) ....221, 478(r), 586, 589-90, 617(r), 989-90, 1000-1(rp), 1100
McKinny, Ryan (bs-b).....197, 454
McKintosh, Peter (des) 1113
McLaughlin, Marie (ms) ....15(p), 69, 77, 168, 640(p), 717, 861, 966-7(p)
Macleay, Thomas (t) 548
MacLeod, Michael (administrator) 1362
Macliver, Sara (s).....544, 1210-11
McLoughlin, David (administrator) *1305*
McMahon, Sarah Jane (s) 578-9, 958, 1476
McManus, Andrew (prod).....1447
Mac Master, John (t) .....347-8(r), 927
MacMillan, James (composer & cond) ....643, *1038-43*(p), 1384-7
McMunn, Brent (cond) 1490
McMunn, John (t) 212-13
Macnair, Andrew (t) 1510
McNair, Sylvia (s).....1368
McNally, Terrence (librettist) 1448
McNamara, Gerard (translator).....1509
McNamara, Paul (t).....441, 1345
McNeese, Lauren (ms) 330, 574, 1237
McNicol, Douglas (b) 159, 544
Maconchy, Elizabeth (composer).....1314-17(p)
McPherson, Robert (t).....701, 704, 1093
MacPherson, Ryan (t) 67
McStoots, Jason (t) 1481
McVicar, David (prod).....76, 169, 214, 230(p), 232, 468-70(p), 628, *652*, 678-9, 719, 867, 885, 985-6(p), 1092, 1125-6, 1359
Maddalena, James (b) .....67, 356(r), 358(r), 1001-2(r)
Maderna, Bruno (composer & cond) .....558, 741(r)
Madikizela-Mandela, Winnie 908
Madlala, Njabulo Thabiso (b) 1376
Madondile, Bulelani (bs).....447
Madrid, Vicenç Esteve (t) .....1397-8(r)
Maduli, Antonino (cond).....49
Maestri, Ambrogio (b) 65, 202, 316, 1076, 1469
Maeterlinck, Maurice (author & librettist) 854, 1269, 1453
Magee, Emily (s) .....1090, 1428(p), 1502
Magee, Garry (b).....322-4(p), 719
Magongoma, Theo (b) 1473-4
Magrì, Ivan (t) *793*
Mahnke, Claudia (s) 935, 1092
Mai-Mai, Djina (s).....1071-2
Maifatova, Victoria (ms) 824, 1224
Maizel, Yefim (prod).....961
Majeski, Amanda (s) *653*
Major, Joshua (prod) 950
Majorana, Ettore 49
Makaïeff, Macha (prod).....428-9
Makarina, Olga (s) 322
Mäkelä, Partti (t) 809
Makerov, Julie (s) 706
Makhov, V. .....742(r)
Makris, Cynthia (s) 32, 420
Maksimova, Elena (ms) 833
Malabar (des).....1237
Malavasi, Anna (s) 1464

Malclès, Jean-Denis (des) 430, 488
Malefane, Pauline (ms) 56
Malfitano, Catherine (s & prod) 1096, 1360
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond) .....1528-9(r)
Malibran, Maria (ms) .....1394(p)
Mälkki, Susanna (cond) 425
Malkowsky, Helen (prod) 933
Mallon, Kevin (cond & administrator) 1083
Malone, Carol (s) .....488(r)
Malosti, Valter (prod) 318
Maltman, Christopher (b) .....230-1(r), 716, 718(p), 733-4(r), 972-3(p), 1328
Malvino, Alejandra (ms) 1067
Malzew, Stefan (cond) 1345
Mamsirova, Margarita (ms) 189
Manahan, George (cond & administrator) 66, 701-2, 1365, 1368, 1487
Manca Di Nissa, Bernardette (ms & administrator) 50
Mancini, Tiziano (video director) 880
Mandzy, Tania (ms).....76, 591, 1378
Manel, Zé (composer) 1086
Manfrino, Nathalie (s) 680
Mangano, Silvana (actress) 977
Mangin, Noël (bs) .....488(r), 617(r), 1007(r)
Maniaci, Michael (male s) .....693, 837, 1363, 1512-13(p)
Manistini, Elena (ms) .....548, 1073-4(p)
Manley, Katherine (s) *1305*
Mann, Thomas (author) 212, 868-9, 976
Mannheim, Guy (t) 824
Manning, Jane (s) 320
Manning, Peter (violinist) 1107
Mannini, Elena (des) 688
Mannino, Angela (s) 1372
Mannino, Franco (composer) 316
Mannov, Johannes (b) 38
Manson, Anne (cond) 68, 1364, F47
Mansoori, Alex (t) 1477
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod) 203, 846, 1093
Mantegna, Fabrice (t) .....612(r)
Mantle, Richard (administrator) 473
Mantovani, Bruno (composer).....306-7
Manuchuryan, Yegische (t) 1091
Manze, Andrew (cond) .....998-9(r)
Marais, Carole (ms).....1138(r)
Maratrat, Alain (prod) .....877-8(p)
Marchand, Miguel Patrón (cond) 37, 1452
Marco-Buhrmester, Alexander (t) 926
Marcos, Norberto (bs) 1324
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des) .....673, 815-16(p), 1080-1(p)
Margiono, Charlotte (s) 323
Margison, Richard (t) 771, 1479
Margita, Stefan (t) .....922-4(p)
Marianelli, Alessandra (s) 1352
Mariani, Lorenzo (prod) 562
Mariano, Luis (t) 170
Marin, Rogelio (t) 1356
Marin-Degor, Sophie (s) .....1342, 1357, 1528-9(r)
Mariotte, Antoine (composer) 612
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs) .....490(r)
Mariotti, Michele (cond) 46
Markeby, Lina (ms).....1360, 1508
Markgraf, Kelly (b) 845
Markó, Iván (choreographer) 362
Marks, Dennis (administrator) 11
Marlot, Stéphane (prod) 985
Marold, Eva Maria .....107(r)
Marquardt, Markus (b) 816
Marques, Marcelo (des) .....925-6(p)
Marrazzo, Don (administrator) *151*
Marriott, Matthew (t) 462
Marrocu, Paoletta (s).....1096
Marrucci, Enrico (b) 1084
Marschner, Kurt (t).....488(r), 741(r), 1007(r), 1008(r), 1262-4(r), 1265(r)
Marsh, Robert (lighting) 1245
Marshall, Clive (prod).....1507
Marshall, Stephanie (ms) ....91-2(p), 344-6(p), 472
Martella, Giulia (ms).....348(r)
Martellacci, Gabriella (c) 1463
Martens, Michaela (ms) 701
Marthaler, Christoph (prod).....232, 1074-6
Martin, Adrian (t) .....108(r)
Martin, Bruce (bs-b) 300, 921
Martin, Emily (s) .....774(p)
Martin, Frank (composer) 870-1
Martin, Janis (s).....740(r)
Martin, Renate (des) 160
Martin, Ruth and Thomas (translators).....203
Martin-Begué, Sigfrido (des) 49
Martin-Davis, Ashley (des).....92, 1487
Martinenghi, Gianluca (cond) 1084
Martínez, Ana María (s) .....197, 459, 987(p), 1193(r)
Martínez, Juan Tomás (bs) .....490(r)
Martinpelto, Hillevi (s) 439
Martins, Marisa (s) .....104(r)
Martinu, Bohuslav (composer) 851
Martirossian, Eyk (bs).....1451
Martirossian, Tigran (bs).....954
Martirosyan, Elizaveta (s).....45-6(p), 1348
Marton, Eva (s) .....1138(r)
Martone, Mario (prod) .....755, 938-40(p)
Martorana, Maria Laura (s).....1463
Martos, Christina (s) .....1360-1(p)
Marusin, Yury (t) .....154(p)
Marvel, James (prod) 1091
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) 3, 442, 1045, 1346, 1348, 1463, 1464
Masiero, Daria (s) 318
Mason, Anne (ms).....607, 676, 981
Mason, Benedict (composer) 593-4

Mason, William (bs) .....99(r), 424
Massard, Robert (b).....353(r)
Massaro, John (cond & administrator) 908
Massenet, Jules (composer) 552, 693, 933, 1006-7, 1088-9, 1104, 1110-12, 1359, 1361
Masset, Françoise (s).....222(r), 224(r)
Massis, Annick (s) .....202, 303, 555, 885, 1300(r), 1469-70
Mastrángelo, Adriana (ms) 33, 422, 801
Mastromarino, Alberto (b) 562
Mastromarino, Lucia 1348
Matabosch, Joan (administrator).....154
Matayeva, Irina (s) 947
Matcham, Frank (architect).....1509
Matheakakis, George (bs) 1248
Mathey, Shawn (t).....1193(r), 1237, 1478
Mathis, Edith (s) .....488(r), 617(r), 1007(r)
Mathyl, Téo (t) .....228(r)
Matišić, Nikola (t) 1245-6
Matjias, Melissa Beck (choreographer) 950
Mátlová, Markèta (s).....1229
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) 1337
Matos, Elisabete (s).....562
Matshikiza, Pumeza (s) 1101-3
Matsui, Rumi (des) 1372
Mattei, Peter (b) .....64, 144(p), 232-3(r), 393(p), 841, 1213(p), 1216
Matthes, Cordelia (des).....310
Matthews, David (editor) 729
Matthews, Emma (s) .....501, 544(p), *1189*, 1447
Matthews, Sally (s) .....323, 347(r), 1082-3(p)
Matthey, Shawn (t) 169
Mattila, Antti (des) 167
Mattila, Karita (s).....371, 456, 458-9(p), 628, 969(p), 1017, 1055
Matyushina, A. .....742(r)
Matz, John (t) 1096
Mauceri, John (cond).....483-4(r), 1002
Maugham, Somerset (author) 1104, 1232
Maultsby, Nancy (ms) 1372
Maunder, Stuart (prod) 1446
Mauro, Laura 422
Mautner, Vanessa (ms) 33
Maw, Nicholas (composer) 206, 597
Maxim, Piers (cond).....839, 1329-30, 1473-4
Maximova, Elena (ms) 428
Maximowna, Ita (des) 488
Maxwell, Donald (bs) ....92, 267(p), 343, 462, 1118
May, Hermine (ms) 942
Mayer, Sean.....226(r)
Mayer, Stefan (des) 1396
Mayerhofer, Alfred (des).....438
Mayo, Chris.....1253
Mayor, Andrew (b) 586
Mayr, Giovanni Simone (composer) 1297, 1303
Mayr, Reinhard (bs) .....733(r)
Mazzola, Enrique (cond).....52, 558, 1519
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) 1085
Mdekasi, Lungelwa (ms).....447
Meachem, Lucas (b) .....*26*, 61-2(p)
Mead, Tim (counter-t) ....876-7(r), 1341, 1516
Meade, Angela (s) *653*, *1057*
Mear, Stephen (choreographer).....731
Mears, Oliver (prod).....851-2, 1240-1
Medcalf, Stephen (prod).....970(p), 1241
Medina, Jamie 953
Medlyn, Helen (ms) 53
Mee, Anthony (t) 1329
Meek, Clarissa (s) 854
Meek, Deanne (ms).....845, 1475, 1505
Meeker, E. Loren (prod) 203
Meena, James (cond).....303
Meerapfel, Alejandro (bs) 33
Meers, Harold Grey (t) 962
Mehmet, Gil (prod) 547
Mehta, Bejun (counter-t) .....80, 590(p)
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 193, 949, 1349-50
Mei, Eva (s) 827-8
Meier, Waltraud (s) 193, 628, 941
Meier-Schmid, Monika (s) .....227(r)
Meilhac, Henri (librettist) 172
Meinir, Sian (s) *151*, 467
Melchert, Helmut (t) .....488(r), 1008(r)
Melega, Gianluigi (librettist).....1467
Meli, Francesco (t) .....96-7(r), 316, 429, 448, 1470
Mélinand, Agathe (librettist) 342
Mélinand, Agnès (librettist) 170
Mella, Enrique Gibert (b) 1067
Mellor, Alwyn (s) 927
Mellor, Charles 1210
Melrose, Leigh (b).....1385-6(p)
Melton, Heidi (s) 1093, 1094
Melzer, Caroline (s).....682
Mendelssohn, Felix (composer).....710-11
Mendoza, Susana (des) 1261
Menéndez, Ana Laura (s) 33, 420
Menéndez, David (b).....490(r)
Menna, Maria Nunzia (ms) 1084
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer, librettist, prod & administrator).....958, 1007-8, 1360-1, *1465*
Obituary *418*
Mensáros, László.....618(r)
Mentxaka, Itxaro (ms) .....490-1(r)
Mentzer, Susanne (ms) 1373
Mera-Euler, Juan-Carlos (b) 436
Merat, Pascal (des) 877
Merbeth, Ricarda (s) 1339
Mercadante, Saverio (composer) 872-3
Mercer, Shannon (s) 162, 552
Meredith, Anna (composer) 1253
Méric-Lalande, Henriette (s) .....1197(p)

Merkel, Angela (politician) 173
Mernier, Benoit (composer).....803, 804-5
Merrifield, Louise (s) 86
Merritt, Chris (t) .....28(p), 97(r), 225(r), 990, 1350
Merryweather, Nicholas (b).....591-2, 1380
Mescheriakova, Marina (s) .....234(r), 236(r)
Messager, André (composer).....554
Messiaen, Olivier (composer) 304
Meta, Johanna.....1435(p)
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist)....208, 673, 1129
Metlova, Ekaterina (ms) 695
Metzmacher, Ingo (cond & administrator) *289*, 322-3, 566, 943
Meyburgh, Catherine (video director).....316
Meyer, Ben (boy-s) 1506
Meyer, Christoph (prod) 1089
Meyer, Christoph Ulrich (cond).....1338-9
Meyer, Dominique (administrator) *790-1*, *907*
Meyer, Hartmut (des) .....817(p)
Meyer, Thomas (bs-b) 438
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer) 690-3, 746-7, 900, 1448
Meyerhold, Vsevolod (prod).....946
Meysel, Inge (s).....1265(r)
Mezei, Mari (librettist) 1113
Micciche, Paolo (prod & des) 1096
Michael, Nadja (s & ms).....628, 941, 1212
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b) .....117, 447, 465(p), 830
Michieletto, Damiano (prod).....1351-2(p)
Middleton, Alasdair (librettist) 339
Midorikawa, Mari (s) 320
Mielitz, Christine (prod) .....34-6(p)
Migunov, Petr (bs).....832
Mihara, Tsuyoshi (b) 320
Mijanović, Marijana (c).....320, 731-2(r), 802
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) .....234(r)
Miklósa, Erika (s) 334
Mikuláš, Peter (bs-b) .....1137(r)
Milanov, Zinka (s) .....100-1(r)
Miles, Alastair (bs) .....350(r), 440, 608-10(r), 964, 1298(r), 1388(r)
Milhaud, Darius (composer) 953-4
Mili, Noluthando (s) 56
Milincović, Georgine von (ms).....351-2(r), 874-6(r)
Militello, Anne (lighting) 961
Millenotti, Maurizio (des) 188
Miller, Jonathan (prod).....65-6(p), 117, 151, 448, 600, 716, 864, 937, 1133-4, 1330-2, 1408
Miller, Justin Lee.....483(r)
Miller, Kenny (des) 721
Miller, Marlin (t) 185
Miller, Patrick (t) .....1370(p)
Milling, Stephen (bs) 1332, 1500, 1514
Millot, Valérie (s) 696
Mills, Helen.....603
Mills, Jonathan (prod & administrator) 1253-4, 1258, 1261, F60(p)
Mills, Keith (t).....1505
Mills, Mary (s) 674
Mills, Penelope (s) 423
Mills, Richard (composer & cond) 501, 543-4, 545, *1189*
Mills, Whitaker (b) 462
Milne, John (bs) 997
Milne, Lisa (s) .....88, 346, 840, 861, 973, 1385-6(p)
Milonoff, Pekka (prod) .....808-9(p)
Milson, John (prod).....545, 1325
Minetti, Bernhard (actor) .....617(r)
Minetti, Hans-Peter (actor).....1548(p)
Mingardo, Sara (c) 1468
Minghella, Anthony (prod) .....64, 65, 205, 444, 706, 913(p), 1189
Minkowski, Marc (cond).....931, 1357
Minnucci, Roberta (ms) 1462
Minter, Drew (counter-t) .....356-8(rp)
Minton, Yvonne (ms).....1292
Minutillo, Hannah Esther (ms)....169, 1265-6(r)
Miotto, Luciano Armando (bs-b) .....348(r), 350(r)
Mirabelli, María Luján (ms) 800, 1068
Mirageas, Evans (administrator) 1478
Miranda, Fátima (s).....321
Miranda, Nora (s) 37
Miranda, Omero Perez (bs).....37
Mirfin, Tim (bs).....1080-1(p)
Miricioiu, Nelly (s) 106, 607
Mirkulas, Peter (bs).....482(r), 614(r)
Mironov, Maxim (t) .....732-3(r), 1128-9
Mishenkin, Arkady (t) .....234(r)
Mishima, Yukio (author) 320
Mishura, Irina (ms) 701, 1479
Miskimmon, Annilese (prod & administrator) 854, 982, 1241, 1459-60
Mitchell, Alison (flautist) 1257
Mitchell, Joe (prod).....441
Mitchell, Katie (prod) ....1109-10(p), 1384-6(p)
Mitchell, Laura (s).....*653*, 1103
Mitchell, Michael (des) .....56(p), 447
Mitcher, Claire (s) 472
Mitisek, Andreas (cond) 580
Mix, Timothy (b) .....*26*, 1365(p)
Miyamoto, Amon (prod) 1372
Mizrahi, Isaac (des).....840
Mlinde, Vuyani (bs) 213
Moagi, Rheinaldt (bs) .....190-2(p)
Mobbs, Daniel (bs-b) 701, 704, 958, 1234, 1482
Moellenhoff, James (bs) 439
Moellermann, James (bs) 1514
Moffo, Anna (s).....618(r)

Moi, Silvia (s) .....1101, 1387(r)
Moisiuc, Alexandru (bs) .....1261(r)
Molino, Andrea (cond) 1468
Moll, Kurt (bs) .....488(r), 741(r)
Möller, Hauke (t).....1261
Moller, Imme (des) 1323
Molloy, John (bs) 985
Molloy, Ryan 731
Molnár, Levente (b) *909*, 978
Molnárová, Larysa (s) 1345
Molz, Luis Henrique (bs) 695
Momirov, Ivan (t) 824
Monaghan, Megan (s) 1364
Moncloa, Marco (bs).....490(r)
Mondelaers, Els (s) 1251
Mongiardo, Joanna (s).....435
Moniuszko, Stanislaw (composer) 705
Monks, Christopher (cond) 993
Monleone, Domenico (composer).....3
Monloup, Herbert (des).....701
Monogarova, Tatyana (s).....189
Monsberger, Konrad .....358(r)
Montagnana, Antonio (bs).....590, 611
Montague, Diana (ms) .....88, 737-40(rp), 1000-1(r), 1297(r), 1300(r), 1388(r), 1390(r), 1516
Montavon, Guy (prod) 52
Montemezzi, Italo (composer) .....781-6(p), 1247-8, 1313
Montenegro, Daniel (t) 960-1
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer) .....212, 454, 470-1, 473-4, 600, 872, 953, 1085, 1126-7, 1230, 1253, 1254-5, 1359, 1470, 1515, F46-7(p), F48-9
Montgomery, Brian (b) 1330
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond & administrator) *793*, 1373
Montobbio, Maurizio (lighting) 1096
Montoya, Jesús .....226(r)
Montresor, Beni (des) 700
Moore, Aundi Marie (s) 1096
Moore, David Adam (b) 432
Moore, Diana (ms) 1222
Moore, Ellen Putney (ms) 1477
Moore, Mary (des) 672
Moores, Peter 209
Mora, Rodrigo (t) 1068
Morabito, Sergio (prod)....322, 487, 1214, 1223
Morace, Filippo (bs) 320
Morales, Donleroy.....844
Morales, José Antonio (prod) 322
Moralez, Dominique (t) .....1330, 1358(p)
Moran, Liam (bs) 957
Moras, Rachel (ms) 1112
Moratinos, Xavier Olaz (boy-s) .....1135(r)
Morawska, Beata.....548
Morell, Andreas (video director) 491-2
Morelock, David (prod) 958
Moretti, Claudio Marino (chorus master) 318
Morgan, Matt.....578
Morgenstern, Stephan (des) 801
Morgny, Bengt-Ola (t) .....164(p)
Moriah, Rinnat (s) .....950, 952(p)
Moriarty, Jacob (boy-s) 1506
Moriya, Mari (s) 980
Morlen, Jack (boy-s) 1520
Morloc, René (ms) 435
Moroni, Valentina (des).....1348
Morozov, Alexander (bs-b) .....93(r)
Morozov, Pyotr (b) 325
Morpurgo, Ponchi (des) 1067
Morrell, Jon (des) 1096
Morris, Charles .....351(r)
Morris, Ivan (translator) 1113
Morris, James (bs).....58, 243, 576
Morris, Jay Hunter (t) 846, 1491
Morris, Mark (choreographer) 840, 848
Morrison, Blake (librettist) 994
Morrison, Toni (librettist) 1364-5
Mortier, Gerard (administrator) .....*23*, 131, 140-6(p), 167-9, 232, *389*, *404*, 426, 434, 435, 517, 554, 701-2, *791*, 932, 1266, *1303-5*, 1487
Mortimer, Isabel (choreographer) 210
Mortimer, Vicki (des) .....863(p), 1109-10(p), 1385(p)
Morton, Andy (t) 925
Mosca, Luca (composer) 1466-8
Moser, Thomas (t) ....204, 273, 435, 1261-2(r)
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) .....197, 465-6(p), 570, 724, 1325, 1445
Mosley, George (bs).....1006-7(r)
Moss, David .....1002(r)
Moss, Henry (bs).....450
Moss, Matthew (t) 713
Mosteller, Steven (cond) 68, 959, 1490
Mosuc, Elena (s) 44
Moulds, Christopher (cond) 474, 943
Moura, Alexandra 976
Mouriz, Clara (ms) .....852-3(p)
Möwes, Thomas (bs).....830
Moyer, Allen (des) 704, 840, 961, 1362, 1370, 1372, 1373, 1478
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer) 3, 96, 104-6, 160, 232-3, 256, 316, 318-19, 322-4, *362-4*, 466, 488-90, 604, 982-6, 1004, 1018, 1031, 1070, 1078, 1092, 1100-3, 1190-4, 1210, 1341, 1342, 1378-80, 1387-8, 1473-4, 1478, 1524-5, 1548
Mravinsky, Yevgeny (cond) 395
Mrzena, Jan (administrator).....*288-9*
Mthinkulu, Njabulo (b) 447, 1474
Muchhala, Amar (t) 1380
Muff, Alfred (bs) 1236-7
Mühleck, Sonja (s) 935
Muirhead, Jessica (s).....674, 1450

Mukhametzianov, Raufal (administrator) 570
Mula, Inva (s) .....490-1(r), 928, 1359
Mulhern, Sinéad (s) 52
Muliaumaseali'i, Sani (t) 997
Müller, Edoardo (cond) 336, 698
Müller, Gerhard (translator) 1002
Müller, Hans-Günther (t) 424
Müller, Jürgen (t) 673-4
Müller-Bütow, Hedwig (s) .....351-2(r)
Müller-Köpp, Tobias (b) 1346
Müller-Lorenz, Wolfgang (t) 685
Munch, Charles (cond) 1092
Münchmeyer, Nele (video director) 487
Muni, Nicholas (prod & des) 551, 953
Muradymova, Natalya (s) 189, 446
Murail, Tristan (composer) 40
Muraro, Maurizio (bs) .....737(r)
Murauer, Herbert (des) 449
Muravitsky, Roman (t) 687, 832
Murga, Valery (b) 194
Murillo, Ernesto (bs-b) 326
Murobuschi, Ko (dancer) 321
Murphy, Conor (des) 591
Murphy, Ferdia (des) 46
Murphy, Fiona (ms) 197, 454, 955, 1498
Murphy, Heidi Grant (s).....96(r), 232(r), 435, 658, 840
Murphy, Suzanne (s) .....475(p)
Murray, Ann (ms).....92, 964, 1194(r), 1260, January cover
Murray, John Horton (t) .....117, 269(p), 998
Murray, Robert (t) 92, 969, 1511, 1520
Murray, Tim (cond) 1113, 1252
Murray-Walsh, Merrily (des) .....1365(p)
Murrihy, Paula (ms) 46
Murzaev, Sergey (b) 859
Musger, Jens (bs-b) .....1261(r)
Mussbach, Peter (prod & administrator) 315-16, 651, 815, 1448
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer) 474-6, 826, 833, 845-6, 1080, 1088, 1232, 1292
Mutchler, Leslie (s) 335
Muti, Chiara (actress) 688
Muti, Riccardo (cond) .....186, 188, *406*, 443, 537(p), 737(r), 755, 958, 1192(r), 1396(r), 1537
Mužek, Tomislav (t) .....737(r)
Muzio, Claudio (s) .....782(p)
Muzzi, Lorenzo (bs) .....490(r)
Myers, Nathan De'Shon (bs) 452
Myktyenko, Olga (s) ....371, 428, 429(p), 840
Myrick, Korby (ms) 960
Nadirian, Aris (bs) 721
Naef, Yvonne (ms).....117, 168
Nagano, Kent (cond) .....167, 176-7, 491-2(r), 549-50, 820-1, 1081, 1083, 1265-6(r)
Naglestad, Catherine (s) .....465-6(p), 487(r)
Nagore, Antonio (t) 824
Nagy, Martin .....228(r)
Nagy, Robert (t).....233(r)
Nall (des).....1466
Nally, Donald (chorus master) *151*
Naouri, Laurent (b) 346
Nash, Heddle (t).....*406*, *620-1*
Nash, Rebecca (s) .....719-20(p)
Naumenko, Alexander (bs) 189
Nauwelaerts, Katrien (s) 1251
Navarro, García (cond) .....354(r)
Navas, Erika (des) 107
Ndodana-Breen, Bongani (composer).....908
Neate, Kenneth (t) 102, 220
Nebot, Ana (s) .....1138(r)
Nechaev, Yury (b) 570
Needham, Elaine (des) .....218, 713-14(p)
Neely, David (cond) 705
Negri, Adelaide (s) 420, 1068
Negrin, Francisco (prod).....57-8(p), 589-90, 1359, 1537
Negus, Anthony (cond) 996, F43
Neher, Caspar (des) 651, 865
Neidhardt, Elke (prod) .....1325, 1445-6(p)
Neidhardt, Mathis (des) .....1344(p)
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b) .....874(r)
Nekovar, Anton (prod) 685
Nekrasova, Margarita (ms).....428, 429(p)
Nel, Christof (prod).....1457
Nell, Tibor (des) 618
Nelsen, Nina Yoshida (s).....1490
Nelsen, Rebecca (s).....547
Nelson, Benedict (b).....*653*, 973(p), 1378
Nelson, Christopher (actor).....697
Nelson, Hannah Celeste (s).....1477
Nelson, John (cond) .....734(r), 1368
Nelson, Martin (bs) 1382
Nelson, Mary (s) .....1103-4(p)
Nelsons, Andris (cond) *1433*
Németh, Judit (ms) 568, 1339
Németh, Sándor .....618(r)
Nenonen, Noora (des) 1334
Neri, Giulio (bs) .....229(r)
Nerval, Gérard de (dramatist) 311
Nesi, Mary Ellen (ms).....1223, 1466
Nespoulous, Marthe (s) .....228-9(r)
Nesterenko, Evgeny (bs).....234(r), 236(r)
Netrebko, Anna (s).....93-4(rp), 199(p), 200, 329-30(p), 332, 358(r), *644-51*(p), 672-3, 700, 813-14(p), 916(p), 986-7, 1044, 1124, 1192(rp), 1295, 1350, 1369, 1484, June cover
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) .....307-9(p)
Neuhold, Günter (cond).....680, 687, 688, 1071
Neumann, Wolfgang (t).....59
Neuner, Dominik (prod) 312
Neuwirth, Olga (composer) 643, 1002-4
Neves, Susan (s) 940, 1334-6, 1452
Neville, Margaret (s) .....1001(r)
Newbury, Kevin (prod) 1478
Newerla, Wolfgang (bs) 816

Newport, Vivienne (choreographer) 90, 920
Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (cond & administrator) *151*, 552
Nezhny, Igor (des) 324
Ng Siew Eng (administrator) 1357
Nicely, Susan (ms) 453, 1237
Nicholls, Rachel (s) .....993-4(p)
Nicholson, Aaron St Clair (b) 1071
Nickler, Reto (prod) 1261
Niec, Marga (prod) 33
Niefind-Marelli, Dagmar (des).....554-5(p), 673, 815-16(p), 1080-1(p)
Niels, Marjolein (ms) 1471
Nielsen, Carl (composer) 164-5
Nielsen, Inga (s) 428, 560
Nielsen, Lise-Lotte (s) .....164(p)
Nielsen, Sven (prod) 942
Niemelä, Hannu (b) .....735(r)
Nieminen, Markus (b) 167
Nieuwenhuis, Hans (prod) 196
Nigl, Georg (b) .....547, 1002(r)
Nikanorov, Mikhail (bs) 325
Nikiteanu, Liliana (ms) 572
Nikitin, Yevgeny (bs-b).....215, 576, 1366
Nikolic, Milijana (ms).....348(r), 1445, 1446
Nikolova, Zlatomira (ms) 430
Nikolsky, Gleb (bs) .....234(r), 304
Nilon, Paul (t) .....473-4(p), 479-80(r), 737-8(rp), 986, 1300(r), 1512-13(p)
Nilsson, Birgit (s).....233(r), 1530-1
Nilsson, Christine (s).....1108
Nilsson, Raymond (t) .....100(r)
Nioradze, Mzia (ms) 37, 1336
Niquet, Hervé (cond).....552
Nissen, Pippa (des) 994
Nisticò, Marco (b) 457, 1483
Nisula, Päivi (s).....167, 735(r), 1334
Nitescu, Adina (s) 453, 830
Nitsch, Hermann (prod & des) .....1090-1(p)
Nizza, Amarilli (s) 1085
Nkosi, Given (t).....446
N'Kosi, Kaiser (bs) 839, 1473
Nkuna, Musa (t) 1473
Noah, Yannick-Muriel (s) *1057*
Noble, Adrian (prod) 1055
Noble, Timothy (b) 99, 551
Nocentini, Maria Costanza (s) .....348(r)
Noe, Kevin (cond).....697
Noginova, Tatiana (des) 60, 216, 1366
Noldus, Angelique (ms) 1329
Nolen, Laura Vlasak (ms).....*653*, 701, 1483
Nolte, Raimund (bs).....876-7(r)
Nomnabo, Amos (b) 56, 447
Noorduyn, Violet (s) 320
Nordey, Stanislas (prod) .....856-7(p)
Nordqvist, Sari (ms) .....873(r)
Norman, Daniel (t) .....266(p), 998
Norman, Jessye (s) .....354(r), 1365
Norman, Markus (b) 463
Norrington, Roger (cond) .....96(r), 733-4(rp), 1194(r)
Noseda, Gianandrea (cond) *529*, 859, 942, 1336
Nottrodt, Katrin (des) 936
Novaro, Riccardo (b) .....731-2(r), 1006(r)
Nowacki, Piotr (bs) .....1270-2(r)
Nowakowski, Marian (bs).....100(r)
Nübling, Sebastian (prod) 178
Nucci, Leo (b) .....358(r), 562, 1469
Numminen, Ari (choreographer).....808
Nunn, Trevor (prod) 989, 990
Nunziata, Italo (prod) 1353
Nuorsaari, Heikki (t & b) .....873(r)
Nyandoro, Grace (s) 1098
Nylund, Camilla (s).....628, 1537
Oakden, Andrew (b) 1487
Oakes, Meredith (librettist) 597
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) .....197, 1451(p)
Obolensky, Chloe (des).....868, 1470
Obraztsova, Elena (ms) 1292
O'Brien, Jack (prod) 839-40
O'Brien, Jane-Marie (s) *406*
O'Brien, Philip (t).....1124(p)
O'Brien, Sylvia (s) 985
O'Brien, Timothy (des) .....567-8(p)
O'Byrne, Anne (s) 1459
Ocasio, Jorge (bs) 698
O'Connor, Caroline 731
O'Connor, Francis (des) .....970(p), 1241
O'Connor, Gerard (bs) 441
O'Connor, Kelley (ms) .....226-7(r)
Odenwellere, Liesl (s) .....880(r)
O'Dette, Paul (lutenist) 1481
Odinius, Lothar (t).....1342
Oelze, Christiane (s) .....96(r), 232-3(r), 550
Oertel, Christianne (s) .....42(p)
Oeser, Fritz (editor).....682
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) 804, 850, 1241, 1265, 1388-90, F47
O'Flynn, Maureen (s) 1479
Ogden, Robert (counter-t) 1245
Ogéas, Françoise (s) .....353(r)
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs) 580, 1088
Ohanyan, Karine (ms) 1070-1
O'Hearn, Robert (des).....697
Oida, Yoshi (prod) .....977(p), 1211, *F51*(p)
Ojala, Jarmo.....1130
Oke, Alan (t) .....79(p), 346, 472, 723-4(p), 976-7(p), 1211
Okulitch, Daniel (bs-b) 836
Okunev, Vyacheslav (des) 945
Oldfield, James (bs-b) 1101
O'Leary, Timothy (administrator).....*1303*
Oliemans, Thomas (b) .....491(r), 1503(p)
Oliveira, Glacimere (ms).....422
Oliver, Aidan (chorus master) 212
Oliver, Alexander (t) 426
Oliver, Anna (des) 67, 704

Oliver, Stephen (composer & translator) 1114, 1459
Olivero, Magda (s) 879
Ollu, Franck (cond) 304, 594
Olmi, Ermanno (prod) 359, 360
Olmi, Paolo (cond) 1330, 1450
Olson, Gordon W. (lighting) 454
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des) 72
Oman, Sandra (ms) 441
O'Neill, Dennis (t) .....1325, 1504(p), 1519
O'Neill, Paul (t) 1445
O'Neill, Simon (t) .....244, 331, 674, 958, 1017, 1500(p)
Oniani, Giya (t) .....570(p)
Ono, Kazushi (cond) ....302, 359(r), 547, 806, 1337, 1487
Opalach, Jan (bs) 66
Opie, Alan (b) .....108(r), 212, 350(r), 472, 562, 774(p), 865, 928, 1488
Opolais, Kristine (s) .....937-8(p)
Oppenheim, Charles (bs) 829
Oprisanu, Carmen (ms) 318
Or, Netta (s) 1342
Orama, Heikki (bs) .....873(r)
Orbe, Javier Logioia (cond) 33
O'Reilly, Mauricio (t) 706
Oren, Daniel (cond) 555, 940, 1469
Orfila, Simon (bs) 1462
Orlandi, William (des) .....562, 1074, 1254-5(p)
Ormiston, Linda (ms) 1242
Ormshaw, Claire (s) 1098
Oro, Martin (counter-t) 938-40
Oropesa, Lisette (s) 331, *653*
Orozco, Juan (b) 322
Orr, Tom (des) .....451-2(p)
Ortale, Ricardo (b) 800
Ortelli, Davide (des) 320
Orth, Robert (b) 1478
Osborn, John (t) 458, 555, 1370
Osborne, Nigel (composer) 924-5, 1112, 1114
Osipov, Vyacheslav (t) 833
Östbergh, Lars (des) 807
Ostling, Daniel (des) 1483
O'Sullivan, Mary (s) 985
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des) 420, 1068, 1459
Ota, Masatomo (des) 1372
Otey, Louis (b) 1488
Otto, Karl (bs) .....488(r)
Ouramo, Jouko (b) .....873(r)
Ouspensky, Vladislav (bs) .....877(r)
Ouval, Israel 824
Ouvry, Marjorie (ms) 1097-8
Ovchinnikov, Dmitry (bs) 325
Ovenden, Jeremy (t) 839, 1329
Overmann, Leandra (s) 556
Ovid (poet) 1473
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms) 1098, 1256, 1504
Owens, Eric (bs) 425, 848
Owens, Marjorie (s) *26*
Oxenbould, Moffatt (prod) 159, 1447
Oyanedel, Pablo (b) 37
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) *790*
Ozolins, Martins (cond) 686
Paasikivi, Lilli (ms) 302, 678
Pabst, Peter (des) 233-4
Pabyan, Amanda (s) 1237, 1363
Pacini, Giovanni (composer) 208-9
Pacius, Fredrik (composer) 676-8, 873-4
Packer, Chauncey .....483(r)
Pade, Christian (prod) .....311(p)
Padmore, Elaine (administrator) .....4-11(p)
Padmore, Mark (t) .....998-9(r), 1110
Padrissa, Carlos (prod) .....949, 1349(p)
Paer, Ferdinando (composer) 479-80
Paganini, Giorgio (cond) 1068
Page, Andrew 720
Page, Charlotte 462
Page, Ian (cond) 1101
Page, Paula .....488(r)
Page, Steven (b) 729
Pagésy, Jean-Loup (bs) 307
Pagliughi, Lina (s) .....229(r)
Pagnol, Marcel (author) 1452
Paiement, Nicole (cond) 848
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer) 942
Pajer, Karel (t) .....96(r)
Pakledinaz, Martin (des) 457, 962
Palazzi, Mirco (bs) ....224-5(r), 479(r), 1000(r)
Palazzo, Paul (lighting) 451
Pallò, Imre (cond) 545-6
Palma, Rossy de 170
Palmer, David (b) 586
Palmer, Felicity (ms) .....342(p), 572, 989-90(p)
Palmer, Sean 731
Palmer, Tony (prod) 1080
Paloma, Mercè (des) 1224
Palomba, Alessandra .....1006(r)
Palombi, Antonello (t) 186
Palumbo, Donald (chorus master) 62
Palumbo, Renato (cond) .....96-7(r), 175, 447, 681, 682, 1096, 1125-6, 1352
Pamphili, Cardinal (librettist) 1103
Pancella, Phyllis (ms) 843, 1363
Panfilov, Vitaly (t) 832-3
Panni, Marcello (cond) 1348
Pannikar, Sean (t) 459
Panuccio, Mark T. (t) 1478
Panzarella, Anna Maria (s) .....1005(r)
Papain, Gilles (des) 1336
Papatheologou, Kleopatra (ms) 1352
Pape, René (bs) .....200(p), 1017, 1192(r), 1250, 1387-8(r), 1537
Papian, Hasmik (s) .....106-7(r), 704
Pappano, Antonio (cond) .....220, 615(r), *621*, 628, 652(p), 717-18, 771, 969, 1370, 1499, 1514
Pareuil, Anne (s) 38

Paris, Myrna 578
Parisi, Vittorio (cond) 688
Park, Elena (administrator) *151*
Park, Francesca Ji Hyun (s) 190
Park, Ki-Chun (t).....1224
Park Sung Kyu (t) 688
Parker, Derrick (b).....57
Parker, Joanna (des) 604
Parker, John (des) 53
Parker, Lynne (prod) 441
Parodi, Giovanni Battista (bs).....50
Parr, Terry (des)
Obituary *1207-8*
Parry, David (cond) .....11, 209, 350(r), 961, 1115, 1388(r), 1390(r)
Parry, Ellan (des).....1252
Partridge, Leah (s).....955
Pascoe, Hannah 86
Pascoe, John (prod & des) 68, 837, 1466
Pasichnyk, Olga (s).....440(p), 1524(r)
Paskalis, Kostas (b).....823, 865
Obituary *541*
Pasqual, Lluís (prod) 695
Pasta, Giuditta (s) 606
Paster, Maxim (t).....826, 832
Pasternaka, Kristine (des) 946
Pastore, Leonardo (t).....1067
Patalong, Anna 1378
Patanè, Francesca (s)....36-7(p), 560, 687-8(p)
Patel, Neil (des).....956, 1369
Paterson, Iain (b).....346, 472, 585
Paterson, Vincent (prod).....329(p)
Paterson, William (prod) 813
Paton, Iain (t).....77, 984
Patriarco, Earle (b) 336, 697, 698
Patrick, Todd 953
Patsalidis, Cyros (b) 1224
Patterson, Susan (s).....350(r)
Patton, Chester (bs) .....341(p)
Pätz, Axel (boy-s) .....488(r)
Pauley, Wilbur (bs) 1372
Paulin, Nathalie (s) ....479(r), 1451, 1478-9(p)
Paulus, Diane (prod) 953
Pava, Emilio (bs).....353(r)
Pavan, Giancarlo (t) 1462
Pavarotti, Luciano (t) .....*151*, 186, 537(p), 607, 771, *1163*, *1312*, 1488, October cover
Obituary .....*1164-7*(p)
Pavesi, Vincent (b) 554
Pavlov, Ilya (b) 189, 833
Payne, Nicholas (administrator) 131, 134-8
Peacock, Diane (s).....1507
Peacock, Jane 1210
Pears, Peter (t).....132, 210, 868, 976
Pearson, David 33
Pearson, Gail (s) ....76, 715, 1103-4(p), 1508(p)
Pecchioli, Paolo (b) 972
Pech, Lawrence (choreographer & dancer) 848
Pechnikova, Tatyana (s) *652*
Peckham, Dominic (bs).....463
Peckova, Dagmar (ms) 806
Pedley, Hannah (ms) 851, 1492
Peduzzi, Richard (des) 922, 943
Peebles, Charles (cond).....712
Peeters, Harry (bs) 560, 1232, 1244, 1329
Peintre, Lionel (t) 307
Pelhivanian, George (cond).....562
Pelizzari, Rubens (t) 1462
Pell, Jonathan (administrator) 452
Pell, William (t).....360(r)
Pellegrino, Katia (s) .....1504(p)
Pellekorne, Anne (ms).....1354
Pelli, Cesar (architect).....63
Pelly, Laurent (prod) .....342-3(p), 464, 755, 801, 1328, 1372
Pelo, Riku (b) .....735(r)
Pelosi, Mattia.....563
Pelzig, Daniel (choreographer) 955
Pendatchanska, Alexandrina (s).....701, 1524(r)
Penderecki, Krzysztof (composer) 1008
Penhorwood, Edwin (composer).....697
Pennino, Gaetano (administrator) 49
Penterman, Carol (administrator) 25
Pento, Alessandro .....348(r)
Perchikova, Alla (s).....436
Perdziola, Robert (des) .....574, 956(p), 1369, F25(p)
Perego, Luigi (des) 1090
Pereira, Alexander (administrator)....*151*, *404*, *790*
Pereira, Claudia (s) 1324
Pérès, Marcel 948
Pereyatko, Olga (s) 1350
Pérez, Ailyn (s) *26*, 1092
Pérez, Patricio (des) 37
Pérez, Víctor Pablo (cond) 1359
Pérez Miranda, Gonzalo (bs) 422
Pérez-Miranda, Homero (bs).....929
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista (composer).....73
Peri, Jacopo (composer) 1085, F46, F48
Perlemuter, Chloé (video director) 1265
Peroni, Enzo (t) 690
Perry, Douglas (t) .....410(p)
Perry, Eugene (b).....52, 843
Perry, Jud (t) 1084
Person, Erika (ms).....335
Persson, Miah (s) .....233-4(r), *793*, 1093, Festivals cover
Persson, Rebecca (s) 41
Perton, Christophe (prod) .....696(p)
Pertusi, Michele (bs) 628, 1351-2
Perucca, Alessandro (bs) .....1006(r)
Perugi, Andrea (harpsichordist) .....732(r)
Perusso, Mariano (prod & des) 1067
Perusso, Mario (cond) 1068
Pesendorfer, Albert (bs).....161
Peskó, Zoltán (cond) 571

Pessatti, Kismara (ms).....194, 1091
Pestarino, Bruno (t).....563
Petean, George (b).....1217, 1356
Peter, Okarina (des).....685(p), 1212
Peters, Rob (lighting).....53
Petersen, Ann (s).....428, 1332(p)
Petersen, Dennis (t).....574
Petersen, Marlis (s).....815-16(p), 1449(p)
Petkova, Irena (ms).....326(p)
Petrarch (poet).....1103
Petrenko, Kirill (cond).....41-2, 428
Petrenko, Mikhail (bs).....215, 1073, 1366
Petrenko, Vasily (cond).....1232, 1270-2(r)
Petri, Hans.....793
Petrig, Caroline Maria (s).....740(r)
Petrobelli, Pierluigi.....29(p)
Petropoulos, Nicos (prod & des).....937(p)
Petrou, George (cond).....559
Petrova, Lyubov (s).....1387-8(r)
Petrozhitskaya, Natalia (s).....833
Petrozzi, Francesco (t).....1344(p)
Petrus, Juliet (s).....1364
Petsch, Markus (t).....312, 491(r)
Pevzner, Julia (prod).....823(p)
Peyron, Joseph (t).....353(r)
Pézzino, Léonard (t).....1528-9(r)
Pfeil, Alexander von (prod).....682
Pfortmiller, Kyle (b).....67, 1237
Pfrimmer, Amy (s).....958
Phan, Nicholas (t).....953
Phares, Keith (b).....1234-6
Phelan, Orpha (prod).....593
Philidor, François André (composer)....1528-9
Philip, David Butt (b).....1378
Philippe, Isabelle (s).....431
Phillips, Lori (s).....1268-70(r)
Phillips, Mary (ms).....1451
Phillips, Simon (prod).....818-20(p)
Phillips, Stephen (administrator).....1189
Phillips, Susanna (s).....62, 1373
Piau, Sandrine (s).....870-1(r), 877(r), 1329, 1523-4(r)
Piave, Francesco (librettist).....962, 1521
Piazzola, Simone (b).....*529*
Piccinni, Niccolò (composer).....685-6
Pichon, Jean-Louis (prod).....680
Pichou, Dominique (des).....1452-3(p)
Picker, Tobias (composer).....643, *793*
Pickett, Andrew (t).....713
Pickett, Philip (cond).....600-2
Pickover, Stephen (prod).....200, 942, 1484
Pidò, Evelino (t).....429
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s).....233-4(r), *406*, 425-6(p), 571, 1338, 1451(p)
Pier, Christina (s).....1490
Pier'Alli (prod & des).....193, 444, 561
Pierard, Madeleine (ms).....713, 1103
Pigozzi, Horacio (prod).....422
Pill, Cathy (des).....805
Pilz, Gottfried (des).....206, 921
Pimlott, Steven (prod).....*151*, 165-6(p), *584*, 715, 1224
Obituary.....*418-19*(p)
Piña, César (prod).....322
Pinamonti, Paolo (administrator).....567
Pineau, Frédéric (des).....680
Pineda, Melina (ms).....953
Pinsker, Thomas (boy-s).....1506
Pinter, Brigitte (ms).....958
Pinto, Inbal (choreographer).....824
Pinza, Ezio (bs).....457
Piolino, François (t).....554, 931
Piollet, Marc (cond).....558
Piontek, Steffen (prod).....439
Piper, John (des).....210
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist).....728-9, 976, 1255
Pirandello, Luigi (dramatist).....803-4
Pirgu, Saimir (t).....716
Pisapia, Massimiliano (t).....359-60(r), 442, 695
Pisaroni, Luca (bs-b).....322-3, 810, 1093, 1278, 1392(r)
Piscitelli, Maria Pia (s).....929, 1068, 1462
Pitkänen, Kai (t).....873(r)
Pittas, Dimitri (t).....303, 1373
Pittman-Jennings, David (b).....160
Pittsinger, David (bs).....330, 334, 1372
Pitz, Wilhelm (chorus master).....876(r)
Pizzech, Alessio (prod).....1464
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des).....490, 692-3(p), 962, 1350, 1460-2
Pizzolato, Marianna (ms).....58, 610-12(r), 732(r), 1478, 1493-4(p)
Plaice, Stephen (librettist).....1130
Plant, Lourin.....844
Plasson, Michel (cond).....172
Plate, Wilfried (t).....1262(r)
Platt, Alexander (cond).....952-3, 1178
Plaza, José Carlos (prod).....49, 948-9
Plazas, Mary (s).....584-5, 1241
Plěch, Zdeněk (bs).....587, 1451
Plette, Marie (s).....580
Plishka, Paul (bs).....201
Plock, Florian (bs).....935
Plomer, William (librettist).....109
Plowright, Rosalind (ms).....475-6(p), *909*, 1000-1(r), 1500, 1537
Poblador, Milagros (s).....839, 1329
Pochapsky, Vyacheslav (b).....234(r), 236(r)
Podles, Ewa (c).....244, 848-9, 927-8(p), 1482(p)
Poet, Bruno (lighting).....57, 87, 854
Pohl, Leonardo (t).....37
Poirier, Anne-Séguin (des).....303
Poirier-Chang, Jessica (lighting).....807
Poisson, Alain (lighting).....805
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod).....234, 318
Pol, Markus.....1211(p), 1212

Polaski, Deborah (s) .....1454(p)
Polastri, Roberto (cond) 1129
Poldini, Ede (composer) .....290-8(p)
Polegato, Brett (b) 551, 1070
Polenzani, Matthew (t) 334, 576, 1134, 1237, 1254, 1488
Poliakova, Irina .....742(r)
Polianichko, Alexander (cond) 38
Polisadovs, Romans (bs) 687
Pollak, Avshalom (choreographer) 824
Pollard, Kevin (des) .....722-3(p)
Pollicina, Maria (s) 972
Pollock, Evelyn (s) 1238
Polo, Azelio (des) 800
Polverelli, Laura (ms) 693, 1462
Pomakov, Robert (bs) 551
Pomeroy, David (t) 551
Pomodoro, Arnaldo (des) 359
Ponkin, Vladimir (cond) 325
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 459, 1090
Pons, Juan (b) .....840, 1090, 1138(r)
Pontiggia, Mario (prod) 420
Popai-Koshitz, Alexey (des) 945
Poplavskaya, Marina (s) 448, 1124-5, 1245
Popovskaya, Elena (s) .....547(p), 548, 946
Popovsky, Ivan (prod) 945
Popp, Lucia (s) .....617-18(r), 1018, 1135, 1262-4(r)
Porpora, Nicola (composer) 212
Porretta, Frank (t) 684
Porta, Andrea (bs) 319
Portari, Fernando (t) 693, 813
Porter, Andrew (critic & translator) 692, 1163, 1368, 1509
Portilla, Alfredo (t) 322, 829
Poschner, Markus (cond) 309
Posmysz, Zofia (author) 445-6
Potestio, Alessio 1348
Potra, Dan (des) 544, 1117, 1447
Potter, Sally (prod) .....1496-7(p)
Poulenc, Francis (composer) 429, 572-4, 1088-9, 1097-8, 1241
Poulson, Lani (ms) .....742(r)
Poulton, Robert (b) 585, 1098, 1494
Pountney, David (prod & translator) ....6(p), 11, 281-5(p), 310, 327-8(p), 474-7(p), 527(p), 582, 586, 742, 858-9, 975, 1001, 1017, 1211, 1251
Povrazník, Pavel (dancer) 977
Powell, Alvy .....483-4(r)
Powell, Stephen (b) 201
Powers, Gerard (t) .....777(p)
Powers, William (bs) 1346
Powter, Adrian (b) 471, 1381, 1382
Praet, Peter van (lighting) 1377
Praticò, Bruno (bs) 940, 1328
Prato, Vittorio (t) 1466
Prestia, Giacomo (bs) 447, 571
Pretorian, Eliana (s) 583, 998, 1519
Previati, Fabio (b) 563
Previn, André (composer & cond) 440-1, 674, 1324-5, 1447-8
Priante, Vito (bs-b) .....731-2(r), 1213, 1223, 1473
Priese, Hans-Georg (t) 312, 934
Priestley, Ian 1381
Prikopa, Herbert (b) .....1136(r)
Prina, Sonia (ms) 170, 942, 1257
Prince, Faith 1118
Pring, Sarah (ms) .....861, 1513(p)
Pringle, Carrie (s) .....1044, *1434-8*(p)
Pritchard, Adam (administrator) *909*
Pritsa, Tota (des) .....823(p)
Privett, Alan (prod) 996, F43
Privoznova, Anastasia (s) 945
Probst, Wolfgang (bs-b) .....487(r)
Prokina, Elena (s) 989
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer) 547-8, 974-5
Prokopetz, Karl (cond) 685
Prostak, Edward (b) 579
Provvisionato, Francesca (ms) 320
Prudenskaya, Marina (ms) 681
Prudic, Jiří (bs) .....96(r)
Pruvot, Pierre-Yves (b) 1459
Psota, Irén .....618(r)
Ptassek, Cornelia (s) .....685-6(p), 1342
Pucciatti, Joseph (cond) 1094
Puccini, Giacomo (composer).....100, 110-12, 201, 205, 279, 490-1, 584-5, 592, 810, 830, 839-40, *1140-1*, 1224, 1242-4, 1375, 1382, 1390-2, 1466, 1474
Pudwell, Laura (ms) 164
Puente, Marcelo (t) 1324
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) 879, 941
Puhlmann, Albrecht (administrator) 178, 179, 556, 1223
Puigdefábregas, Bibiana (des) .....834(p)
Puigsech, Josefina (ms) .....353(r)
Pujol, Marcos (prod) 1251
Pujol, Miguel .....353(r)
Pulver, Liselotte .....1265(r)
Puntos, Didier (editor) 313
Purcarete, Silviu (prod) 628
Purcell, Henry (composer) 992-3, 1258, 1345-6
Purefoy, William (counter-t) 76, 279
Purilkin, Konstantin (b) 945
Pursio, Tuomas (bs) .....359(r)
Purves, Christopher (b) 79, 717, 755, 1109, 1386
Putilin, Nikolay (b) 1088, 1366
Putnins, Pauls (bs) .....872(r)
Py, Olivier (prod) .....1356-7(p)
Pye, Tom (des) .....82, 340-1(p), 868
Pynkoski, Marshall (cond) 164
Pyron, Melina (s) 1361
Quagliata, Paola (s) 1085
Quaranta, Gianni (des) 737

Quast, Philip (b) 1117
Quay Brothers (des) 1212
Queler, Eve (cond).....201-2, 702, 704
Questa, Angelo (cond).....229(r)
Quezada, Oscar (b) 304, 1452
Quinault, Philippe (librettist) 222, 1508
Quinn, Gavin (prod) .....604-6(p), 1084
Quint, Stephen 335
Quintana, Juan Manuel (cond) 1324
Raab, Nicola (prod).....673, 802, 950
Rabes, Anja (des) 322
Rabiner, Ellen (c) 1086
Racette, Patricia (s) ....62, 65, 200(p), 572, 1096
Racine, Jean (dramatist).....208-9
Raciti, Angelo 555
Rackauskaite, Ligita (ms) .....445(p)
Radbill, Melissa (s) 1478
Rader-Shieber, Chas (prod & des) 701, 955, 1370
Radmilovic, Kate (s) 997
Radneva, Antonia (s).....315
Radó, Fernando (bs) 1067
Radvanovsky, Sondra (s) .....628, 695, 724-6(p)
Radziyevsky, V. .....742(r)
Rae, Brenda (s) 68, 1363
Raffell, Rebecca (c).....76, 592
Rafferty, Michael (cond) 966-8
Ragin, Derek Lee (counter-t) 1508
Ragon, Gilles (t) 430, 1219
Raimondi, Ildikó (s) .....193, 1261(r)
Raimondi, Ruggiero (bs-b) 169, 1090
Raisbeck, Rosina (s)
Obituary *299*
Rakhmaninov, Sergey (composer) 858-9
Rallo, Roy (prod) 458, 704
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer) 209-10, 1005-6, 1372, F46
Ramey, Samuel (bs).....29(p), 64-5(p), 200, 206, 697, 700, 911(p), 952, 1359
Ramicova, Dunya (des).....356-7(p)
Ramírez, Angel Luis (video director) 490, 1397
Ramírez, Belinda (s) 322
Ramírez, Evelyn (ms) 1324
Ramm, Gillian (s) 864
Ramos, Melba (s) 161
Ramphal, Vena (choreographer) *1305*
Ramsay, Scott (t).....957, 1459, 1490
Ramster, John (prod & des).....582, 984-5
Rancatore, Désirée (s).....442, 941, 1006(r)
Randall-Davis, Penelope (s) 164, 341
Randes, Diogenes (bs).....684
Randle, Tom (t) .....76, 109, 475, 981, 1387(r)
Rankin, Ian (librettist) 859
Rankin, Nell (ms) 220
Ransley, Nicholas (t) 1375
Ranzani, Stefano (cond) 941
Rapacioli, Margaret (ms) 971
Rasheed, Benjamin (t).....1210
Rasilainen, Ari (cond) .....873(r)
Rasilainen, Jukka (b).....842, 1340
Raskin, Tom (t) 466
Rasmussen, Agnete Munk (s) 1341
Rasmussen, Sunleif (composer) 40
Raspagliosi, Annalisa (s).....198
Ratcliffe, Louise (c) 1376
Rattalino, Piero (editor).....1396
Rattle, Simon (cond) .....244, 857-8, 1072-3, 1136(r)
Ratzenböck, Christa (s) .....99(r)
Rautio, Nina (ms) .....234(r)
Ravel, Maurice (composer) 313-15, 716
Raven, Jessie (ms).....67, 1490
Raviv, Revital (s).....602
Rawls, Arnold (t).....63, 843
Rawnsley, John (bs) .....339-40(p)
Raz, Sheira (ms) 824
Read, Stefanie (s) 1097
Rearick, Barbara (ms) .....1001(r)
Recchia, Roberto (prod) 46
Rech, Gabrielle (prod).....160
Reck, Stefan Anton (cond) .....880(r), 942
Redding, Jane (s).....957
Redding, Michael (b) 1229
Redgwick, Sarah (s) 1121
Redkin, Vladimir (b) .....234(r)
Redmond, Timothy (cond) 1225
Reedijk, Alex (administrator) 719, 859
Rees, Andrew (t) 972, 1498
Regazzo, Lorenzo (bs-b).....232-3(r), 1134, 1524-5(r)
Reggioli, Giovanni (cond).....206
Regnault, François (librettist) 306
Reich, Peter (bs) 1345
Reichert, Nicola (des) 160
Reid, Charles (t) 686
Reid, Helen (organist) 994
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des) .....230(p)
Reijans, Marcel (t) .....104-6(r), 323, 567, 612(r) 1232
Reimers, Klaus (boy-s) .....488(r)
Reinhardt, Andreas (des) .....811-12(p)
Reinhardt, Norman (t) 1372, 1373
Reinhardt, Petra (des) 178
Reinhardt, Thilo (prod) 682
Reinhart, Gregory (bs) 704
Reinking, Wilhelm (des) 1262-4
Reinprecht, Johann (t) .....1261(r)
Reiss, Chen (s) 824, 1488
Reitzenstein, Anton (video director) 1396
Reka, V. .....742(r)
Relton, Peter (prod).....1505
Relton, William (prod) 1110-12, 1242
Relyea, John (bs) 201, 334, 576, 842, 1328, 1484
Remigio, Carmela (s).....316, 1006-7(r)
Remlov, Tom (administrator) *1188*
Remmert, Birgit (ms) .....572, 880(r)

Remor, Michela (s) .....359(r)
Renaud, Gabriel (t) 800-1
Rendall, David (t) 1149
Renes, Lawrence (cond) 1088, 1372
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) 816
Renzetti, Donato (cond) .....732-3(r)
Reppa, David (des) .....200(p)
Resmark, Susanne (ms) 428
Respighi, Ottorino (composer) 1230
Reti, Marina (des) .....1477-8(p)
Rettenstenmer, Thomas 685
Retti, Fabio (lighting) 926
Reuss, Daniel (cond) .....470, 870-1(r)
Reuss-Belce, Luise .....1435(p)
Reuter, Johan (bs-b) 84, 165, 427-8, 807, 1329
Revzen, Joel (cond & administrator) 836, 960
Rexroth, Matthias (counter-t).....876-7(r)
Rey, Isabel (s) 572, 1089, 1328
Reyne, Hugo (cond) .....222(r), 224(r)
Reynolds, Julian (cond) .....106-7(r)
Reynolds, Ksynia (ms) 710
Rhodes, Teddy Tahu (b).....674, 931, 1325, 1448, 1478
Rhodes, Zandra (des) .....954-5(p)
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (ms).....729
Rhys-Evans, Huw (t) 1108-9, 1510
Rhys James, Huw (cond) 673
Rhys Jenkins, Alun (t).....589
Rhys-Wiliam, Bethan (choreographer) 216, 713
Rial, Nuria (s) 1341
Ribemont-Dessaignes, Georges (librettist) 851
Ricchetti, Matteo (video director).....1006
Ricciardi, Francesco (librettist).....1129
Ricciarelli, Katia (s) .....97(r)
Rice, Christine (ms) ....470(p), 598, 716, 718(p)
Rice, Peter (des) 1124
Rice, Robert (b).....925
Richard, Blake (cond) 954
Richards, Nigel (actor) 1225
Richards, Timothy (t) 681
Richardson, Kenneth (prod) 212, 587
Richardson, Linda (s) .....864-5(p)
Richardson, Mark (bs).....450
Richardson, Matthew (prod) 1089
Richardson, Stephen (bs-b) 728, 1114
Richetti, Matteo (video director).....1006
Richter, Bernard (t) .....168, 491(r), 1213
Richter, Dieter (des) 312, 933
Richter, Falk (prod) 1326
Ricotti, Carla (des) 316
Ridder, An de (s) 315
Ridder, André de (cond) 974
Rideout, Vale (t) .....203, 1001(r), 1361
Ridler, Anne (translator) 600, 1240
Rieck, Angelika (des) 933
Riedel, Deborah (s) .....97-8(r), 1444
Riego, Hernán del (actor) 564
Rieti, Nicky (des).....810-11(p), 1265-6
Riga, Alessandro (dancer).....318, 1228
Rigby, Jean (ms) .....108(r), 724
Rigola, Alex (prod).....834(p)
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer) 176-7
Riis, Niels Jørgen (t) 807, 1332
Riley, Julia (ms) .....*151*, 854, 1520(p)
Rim, Sae Kyung (s).....560
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay (composer) 1160
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) 1353
Rinaldi-Miliani, Stefano (bs-b) 563
Ringelhahn, Oliver (t) 1328
Ringle, Rebecca (ms) 1487
Rinn, Inka (s).....1354
Rinuccini, Ottavio (librettist) 1085, F48
Risebero, Jo 994
Ritchie, Margaret (s) .....611(r)
Rivenq, Nicolas (b) 38
Rivera, Jennifer (ms) 38, 67-8
Rivera, Jessica (s) .....226-7(r), 425, 848, 1086-8(p)
Rivero, Gaston (t) 704
Rivest, Jean-François (cond).....549
Rizo, Silvia (s).....322
Rizzi, Carlo (cond & administrator) ....*793*, 954, 964, 965, 980, 1494, 1504, 1525-6(r)
Roa, Miguel (cond) 327
Robein, Bea (s) 684
Roberts, Camilla (s) .....341, 350(r), 1376
Roberts, Elizabeth Andrews (s).....1096
Roberts, Eric (b) .....1120-1(p), 1513
Roberts, Gareth (t).....1511
Roberts, Jimmy (composer) 1210
Roberts, John H. (editor).....1223
Roberts, Leah .....351(r)
Roberts, Marion (s) 1473
Roberts, Michael Symmons (librettist) 1176, 1384
Robertson, Christopher (b) 1049
Robertson, Ian (chorus master) 1094
Robertson, Karen (s) .....99(r)
Robertson, Stewart (cond) 63, 956, 1369, 1537
Robinson, Dean (bs).....224(r), 350(r), 1116, 1374-5
Robinson, Ethna (ms) 79
Robinson, Forbes (bs) .....100(r)
Robinson, James (prod) ....67, 451, 452(p), 840, *1303*, 1369, 1373, 1408, 1478
Robinson, Joy (s).....360(r)
Robinson, Morris (bs) 63, 334
Robinson, Peter (cond & administrator) *25*, 594, 1247-8, 1378
Robinson, Stewart (cond) 844
Robinson, Timothy (t) 820
Robinson, Twyla (s) 330, 1092
Robson, Christopher (counter-t).....413(p)
Robson, Nigel (t).....79, 830

Rochford, Charne (t) .....1387(r)
Rochlitz, Joseph (prod) 688
Rock, Duncan (b) 1210, 1211, 1445
Rodarte, Luis (bs) 829
Rodenbach, Georges (author) 935
Rodescu, Julian (bs) 1488
Rodgers, Joan (s).....717
Rodríguez, Andrés (administrator).....1045, 1048, 1049(p)
Rodríguez, Angel (t) .....481(r)
Rodríguez, Arturo (b) 1356
Rodríguez, Belem (ms) 322, 1230
Rodríguez, Dalma Boronkai (s) 698
Rodriguez, Eleazer (t) 848
Roessner, Katharina (ms) 958
Rogers, David (des).....594-5(p)
Rogers, Joan (s).....81-3(p)
Rogers, Laurie (pianist).....336
Rogers, Tom (des) 75, 1374
Röhrbein, Momme (des) 933
Rohrer, Katherine (ms) 204, 975
Rohrer, Kathleen (s) 1364
Roider, Michael (t) 673
Rojas, Rafael (t) .....588(p), 865, 1384
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t) ....108-9(r), 1430(p)
Roller, Alfred (des) 1093
Rolli, Paolo Antonio (librettist).....731
Rollingson, Adam (boy-s) 1378
Rolph, Arlene (ms) .....968(p)
Róm, Erhard (des) 950
Romani, Felice (librettist) 606-7, 1300
Romano, Aaron (actor) 73
Romano, Sergio (t) 687
Ronconi, Luca (prod) 186, 318, 737
Ronvaux, Michel (des) 1528
Roocroft, Amanda (s) .....243, *406*, 467(p), 713, 989-90
Root, David (t) 335
Root, Jennifer (s).....454, 955
Rootering, Jan-Hendrik (bs-b) .....740(r), 817-18(p), 1455
Rorem, Ned (composer) 1114
Rorstrand, Simon (des) .....713-14(p)
Ros Marbà, Antoni (cond) .....1397-8(r)
Rosa, Francesco (cond) 326
Rosca, Marcel (bs) 436, 682
Röschmann, Dorothea (s)....1134-5, 1191-2(rp), 1194(r), 1203(p), 1236
Rose, Gil (cond) 1092
Rose, Gregory (cond) 1098
Rose, Jürgen (des) 358
Rose, Matthew (bs) 219, 585, 715, 987, 1238, *1305*, 1506
Rose, Peter (bs) .....69, 451, 820, 1268(r), 1270(r), 1408
Rosenberg, Pamela (administrator) 202, 203, 204
Rosenthal, Mark (t) 1080
Rosetti, Domenico (librettist) 480
Rosewell, Michael (cond) 213, 603, 1101
Rosi, Francesco (film director) 444
Rosique, Ruth (s).....50
Rosser, John (chorus master) 53
Rossi, Gaetano (librettist) 692, 1482
Rossi, Luigi (composer) F46
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer).....96-7, 336, 430, 457, 701, 702-4, 732-3, 737-40, 877-9, 1000, 1045, 1090, 1115-16, 1120, 1127-9, 1266-8, 1298-1300, 1350-1, 1375, 1470
Rossiter, Liz.....603
Rössler, Steffen (bs) 801, 1329
Rost, Andrea (s).....1328
Rostorf-Zamir, Sharon (s) .....731-2(r)
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cellist & cond) *671*
Obituary *799*
Rot, Michael (editor).....1216
Rota, Marcello (cond) 442, 560
Rotch, Arthur (des) 1478
Rotella, Claudio (bs) 1068
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s) .....1061(p)
Rotz, Corey Evan (t) 206
Roubaud, Charles (prod) 1336
Rouillon, Philippe (b) 435
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) .....100(r), 102(r), 279, 351-2(r)
Rourke, Kelly (translator) 1362
Roussel, Robert (t) .....228(r)
Rousset, Christophe (cond & editor) .....169, 714, 877(r), 1005(r), 1471
Rovaris, Corrado (cond) 335-6, 1238, 1373, 1488
Rovery, Cyril .....612(r)
Rowe, Clive .....990-2(p)
Rowe, Leonard (b) .....483(r), 720-1(p)
Rowe, Richard (t) 592
Rowlands, Carol (ms) 975
Rowley, Rosemary (s) 710
Rowley-Jones, Emily (s) 1380
Royal, Eryl (s) 1511
Royal, Kate (s) .....598(p), *793*, 1394-5(r), 1408, 1515-17(p), F67(p)
Rozet, Bernard (prod) 313-15
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond).....742(r)
Rubertelli, Nicola (des) 562
Rubezius, Andrius (t) 445
Rubiera, David (b).....490(r)
Rubini, Giovanni Battista (t) 1522-3
Rubinstein, Nikolay (cond) 713
Rubio, José (bs) 953-4
Rucker, Mark (b).....65, 824
Rud, Viktor (b) *26*, 854
Rudakova, Larissa (s) .....96(r)
Rudel, Julius (cond) 66, 1478
Ruders, Poul (composer).....885
Rudge, Kathryn (ms).....*529*, 713
Rueda, Enrique Patrón de (cond) 322
Rulfo, Juan (author).....320-1
Ruminski, Valerian (bs).....63, 334, 579

Rumstadt, Guido (cond) 830
Rundell, Clark (cond) 218
Runnicles, Donald (cond & administrator) 77, 202, 203-5, *286*, 459, 465, 680, 1093, 1257, *1433*
Rupp, Andrew (b) 968, 1132
Rupprecht, Martin (des) 559
Rurane, Aira (s) 687
Rushton, Edward (composer) 1246-7
Rusnak, G. Alan (des) 330
Russell, Lynda (ms).....108(r)
Russell, Sally-Anne (ms) 920, 1209
Russo, Antonio María (cond).....422, 1067, 1068
Rust-D'Eye, Dora (des).....164
Rüter, Bernd (boy-s) .....488(r)
Rutherford, Ian (prod) 715
Rutigliano, Julia (s) 1456
Rutter, Claire (s) 1070
Ruuttunen, Esa (bs) 167
Ruzdak, Vladimir (bs).....1262(r)
Ruzicka, Peter (administrator) *404*
Ryan, Ian (pianist) 1374
Ryan, Kwamé (administrator).....*529*
Ryan, Lance (t) 438
Ryan, Rebecca (s) 80-1, 1101, *1305*
Ryberg, Anna (s) .....463-4(p)
Ryden, Susanna (s) 1360
Rydh, Johan (b) .....487-8(r)
Rydl, Kurt (bs) 812, 816, 942, 1500
Rydlewski, Radoslaw (t) 685
Rysanek, Leonie (s).....233(r), 927
Ryssov, Michail (bs) 929
Ryvkin, Valery (cond) 846, 962
Saariaho, Kaija (composer)....425, 1112, 1333
Saarman, Jukka (b) .....873(r)
Sabaté, Patricio (bs) 37, 304
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (cond) 1350
Sabounghi, Rudy (des) .....434(p), 932-3(p)
Sabrowski, Carsten (b) 682
Saccà, Roberto (t) .....880(r), 1078, 1090
Sacchi, Frederico (bs) 162
Sacchini, Antonio (composer).....479
Sadé, Gabriel (t) .....944(p)
Sadnik, Roman (t) 673
Saelens, Yves (t) 804, 1329
Šafařík, Vojtěch (b) 213, 1103, 1376
Saffer, Lisa (s) .....775(p), 955, 1362(p), 1364
Safiouline, Alexey (bs) .....877(r)
Safiropoulou, Lenia (s) 854
Safronova, Victoria (s) 435, 824
Sagí, Emilio (prod) 170
St Clair, Carl (cond & administrator) *406*
Saks, Gidon (b) 1212
Sakurada, Makoto (t).....942
Sala, Ofèlia (s).....58, 948
Salas, Lucia (s) 1230
Salazar, Maribel (s) 322
Salieri, Antonio (composer) 1258
Salje, Cornelia (s) .....1261(r)
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) 808, 1332
Salminen, Matti (bs)....193, 243, 949, 1138(r), 1350
Salmon, Philip (t) 471
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond & administrator) *25*, 167, *653*, 841-2
Salsi, Luca (b) 205
Salter, Richard (b) 52
Salvadori, Antonio (b) Obituary *419*
Salvagno, Aldo (cond).....159
Salvi, Antonio (librettist).....610
Salzer, Ernst (b).....1136(r)
Samel, Udo (prod) .....934(p)
Samm, Ronald (t) 568
Samoilov, Yevgeny (cond) 946
Sampson, Carolyn (s) .....1149, 1480(p)
Sams, Jeremy (prod & translator) 88, 91, 584, 715, 984, 1378
Samuel, Patricia.....172
Samuil, Anna (s).....201, 1213(p), 1216
Sánchez, Ana María (s) .....327, 354(r)
Sanchez, Angel (des) 1107
Sánchez, Emilio (t) .....490(r)
Sánchez-Verdú, José Mariá (composer) 947-8
Sancho-Escanero, Luisa (dancer) 1260
Sanders, Allison.....844
Sanderson, Sybil (s).....1104
Sandis, Marie-Belle (ms) 1342
Santamaria, Eduardo (t) .....1135-6(r)
Santi, Nello (cond) *194*, 1090
Santiago, Francisco (bs) .....1397(r)
Santoliquido, Laurie Feldman (prod) 459
Sanzogno, Nino (composer) 1465
Saran Suebsantiwongse (b) 196
Sardelli, Federico Maria (cond) .....1341, 1523-4(r)
Sarinelli, Vincenzo Maria (t).....1006(r)
Sarro, Domenico (composer).....1462-3
Sartori, Fabio (t) 1466, 1469
Sassu, Francesca (s) .....1266-8(r)
Sattarov, Timofej (accordionist) 176
Saunders, Arlene (s) ....488(r), 617(r), 1007(r), 1262-4(r)
Saunders, Monika (administrator).....1376
Savall, Arianna (s).....1254-5(p)
Savall, Jordi (cond) 1254-5
Savastano, Virginia (s) 32
Savidge, Peter (b) 463, 1384
Savoie, Robert (bs) .....1004(r)
Savova, Olga (ms & s) 215, 1366
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) .....740-1(r)
Scaini, Francesca (ms) 1463
Scandella, Giovanni (prod) 690
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs) 310
Scarabelli, Adelina (s) .....879(r)
Scarano, Alfonso (administrator) *151*
Scarlatti, Alessandro (composer) 1473

Scarlatti, Domenico (composer) 1473
Scarzella, Luca (video director) 49
Schaaf, Johannes (prod) 458
Schaal, Hans Dieter (des) 312, 458, 1345
Schade, Michael (t) 57, 371, *406*, 426, 987, 1213
Schaechter, Dalia (ms) 934, 1261
Schäfer, Christine (s) .....232(r), 371, 1055, 1073(p), 1076, 1192(rp), 1194(r)
Schäfer, Markus (t) .....1137(r)
Schagidullin, Albert (b).....824
Scharinger, Anton (b) 572
Schärtel, Elisabeth (s) .....874(r)
Schaufer, Lucy (ms) 455, 731
Schavernoch, Hans (des) 177-8
Schech, Marianne (s).....352
Scheer, Gene (librettist).....460
Scheidegger, Mats (guitarist) .....227(r)
Schellenberger, Dagmar (s).....160
Schenk, Otto (prod).....358, 389, 576
Schenk, Tom (des).....977, 1211
Scheunemann, Trevor (b) *26*, 206
Schiavo, Maria Grazia (s) 448, 942
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von (dramatist) 44, 579, 607, 1344
Schillings, Max von (composer) 312
Schindhelm, Michael (administrator) *23-5*, 173
Schipa, Tito (t).....1464
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) 1212
Schlemm, Anny (s) 933
Schlingensief, Christoph (prod) 1339-40, 1456
Schlömer, Joachim (prod) 1078, 1194
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) 456, 458, 1138, 1337
Schmeckenbecher, Jochen (b).....1093
Schmid, Douglas W. (des).....839
Schmid, Patric (administrator) 209, 1388, 1390
Schmidlechner, Matthäus (t) 921
Schmidt, Anne-Sophie (s) 431
Schmidt, Giovanni (librettist) 208, 1000, 1300
Schmidt, Judith (s) 194
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t) 177
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des) 491-2, 564-6
Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (cond) .....488-90(r)
Schmied, Claudia (politician) 652
Schmittberg, Norbert (t) .....1428(p)
Schmitzer, Renate (des).....693
Schnaut, Gabriele (s) .....177, 178(p), 816
Schneider, Bernhard (t) .....225(r), 487(r)
Schneider, Peter (cond) .....816, 1138(r)
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 576
Schneiderman, Hélène (ms) .....232(r), 849
Schnitzer, Petra Maria (s).....949, 1326-8(p), 1350
Schöbel, Manuel (prod).....555
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer) 177, 225-6, 952-3, 1261-2
Scholl, Andreas (counter-t) 169, 810, 862
Scholl, Elisabeth (s) 1070
Scholpecki, Oreste (bs) 800
Scholz, Anja (s) 1070
Schönböck, Karl .....618(r)
Schöne, Peter (b) 935
Schöne, Wolfgang (b) ....225(r), 491-2(r), 552-4
Schønwandt, Michael (cond) 165, 427, 807
Schörg, Regina (s) .....104-6(r)
Schörghofer, Hartmut (des).....435
Schottenberg, Michael (prod) 107
Schowalter, Mark (t) 1094
Schreiber, Ulrich (musicologist) 153-8
Schreker, Franz (composer).....491-2, 842-3, 943-4, 1229, 1475
Schroeder, Andrew (b) 442, 861, 1488
Schrott, Erwin (bs-b).....448, 737(r), 987(p), 1125
Schukoff, Nikolai (t).....177(p), 930-1(p)
Schuler, Duane (lighting) 566, 1373
Schulte, Eike Wilm (b) 1236
Schulte-Michels, Thomas (prod & des) 693
Schultz, Carl (bs).....1008(r), 1262(r)
Schultz, Golda (s) 1474
Schumacher, Martina.....741(r)
Schumacher, Michael (dancer) 425
Schuman, Patricia (s) 99
Schumann, Robert (composer) 442-3, 1090
Schussheim, Renata (des) 170
Schuster, Thomas (des) 682
Schütz, Johannes (des) 674, 1217
Schwanewilms, Anne (s).....435, 491-2(r), 658, 816, 941, 1408
Schwartz, Markus (bs) .....1005(r), 1101
Schwarz, Gerard (cond) .....1001(r)
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 12
Schweer, Robert (des) 206
Schweikardt, Michael (des).....705
Schwendinger, Verena .....491(r)
Schwengl, Bruno (des) 69, 1083
Schwlamas, Meik 1212
Scianna, Ferdinando (photographer).....49
Scimone, Claudio (cond).....732(r)
Scodanibbio, Stefano (double bassist) 321
Scoffoni, Marc (b) 75-6, 592
Scoglio, Luigi (des).....1348
Scott, Christopher 954
Scott, Michael (des) 490, 575, 1080
Scott, Phillip (translator) 545
Scott, Walter (author) 1108, 1115
Scott-Mitchell, Michael (des)....1325, 1446(p)
Scotto, Renata (s & prod) ....350(r), 879, 955, 1199(p)
Scozzi, Laura (choreographer) 1372
Scribe, Eugène (librettist).....430, 608-10, 1444
Seaman, David (editor) 583
Seara, Joana (s) 80, 1346, 1381

Sears, Nicholas (teacher) *25*
Secco, Stefano (t) 1359
Séchehaye, Carine (ms) ..... 1528(r)
Secombe, Bryan 344
Secunde, Nadine (s) 560
Sedov, Denis (bs) 303-4, 1478
Segal, Lauren (ms) 551
Seguel, Ricardo (bs) 304
Seiffert, Peter (t) ..... 193, 740(r), 755, 949, 1326(p), 1350
Seilius, Edmundas (t) 953
Selig, Franz-Josef (bs-b) 1500
Selimovic, Jasenko (prod) 807-8
Sellars, Peter (prod & librettist) .... 65, 141(p), 226, 356-8(p), 371, 424-5(p), 841, 848, 885, 1031
Senesino (castrato) 590, 611, 1341
Senn, Christian (bs) 1257
Seppälä, Juha (librettist) 736
Sequi, Sandro (prod) 334
Serafin, Martina (s) ..... 443(p), 566-7, 1084
Serafin, Tullio (cond) .... 100(r), 102(r), 209, 220
Serban, Andrei (prod) 673
Serdiuk, Nadezhda (ms) 215
Sergeyeva, Olga (s) 215, 1366
Serjan, Tatiana (s) 958
Serkin, Valery (t) 1080
Serra, Enric (b) ..... 447, 1138(r), 1356
Serra, Luciana (s) ..... 348(r), 563, 1470
Serra, M. Rafa (des) ..... 834(p)
Servilio, Toni (prod & des) 826
Severini, Tiziano (cond) 1085
Severloh, Tim (counter-t) 937
Sexton, Anne (poet) 46
Sexton, Timothy (cond) 672, 1209
Shacklock, Constance (ms) 220
Shafayinskaya, Anna (s) 451, 1237
Shagimuratova, Albina (s) 454, *1057*
Shaham, Rinat (ms) ..... 444, 863(p), 908
Shahryar, Omar (prod) 90
Shakespeare, William (dramatist) 596-7, 950, 1380-1, 1529-30
Shalyapin, Fyodor (bs) 896, 1136
Shanahan, Mark (cond) 865
Shankle, Norman (t) 322
Shanks, Donald (bs) 1313
Shapiro, Mikhail (prod) 742-3
Sharp, Kelly 976
Sharratt, Nicholas (t) ..... 850, 851, 997(p)
Shaw, John (b) ..... 100(r), 102(r)
Shaw, Madeleine (ms) 1240
Shaw, Nicky (des) 1471
Shchedrin, Rodion (composer) 325-6
Shearer, Clare (s) 1107
Sheehan, Aaron (t) 1481
Sheehan, Kim (s) 213, 1103
Sheeran, Raquela (s) ..... 1128(p)
Sheinbaum, Jody (s) 1367
Shelley, Patrick (administrator) 1244
Shelomyansky, Mikhail (bs) 428
Shelton, Chad (t) 1361
Shepherdson, Sally-Ann (s) 1382
Sheppard, Philip 90
Sher, Bartlett (prod) ..... 64-5(p), 840-1, 911(p)
Sheremet, Sergey (b) 945
Sheridan, Michelle (s) 583
Sherin, Mimi Jordan (lighting) 548
Sherman, Albert (prod) 959
Sherman, Alexandra (ms) ..... 1116, 1388-9(r)
Sherratt, Brindley (bs) 469, 596, 949, 1506
Shesterneva, Galina (s) 1344
Shevchenko, Larissa (s) 457
Shicoff, Neil (t) ..... *404*, 554-5(p), *652*, *790*, 885, *907*
Shiff, Buki (des) 439, 590
Shilova, Svetlana (ms) 1080
Shimell, William (b) 806, 1478
Shin, Andrea (t) 160, 424
Shin, Dongwon (t) 954
Shircliffe, Brian (b) *529*
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms) 90, 1458
Shore, Andrew (bs-b) 133, 716, 730, 1337-8
Shore, Howard (composer) 500
Shortt, Paul (des) 1238, 1488
Shostakovich, Dmitry (composer) 3, 318, 445, 446, 550-1, 686, 742-6, 821, 850-1, 946, 1078-80, 1088, 1270-2
Shrader, Alek (t) 457, *653*
Shriek, Paul (des) ..... 966-7(p)
Shtoda, Daniil (t) ..... 877-9(rp), 928
Shtokolov, Boris (bs) 1292
Shukakov, Roman (t) *1057*
Shvets, Stanislav (bs) 37, 866
Shwana, Portia (s) 1474
Sibeko, Philisa (s) 57
Sibelius, Jean (composer) 3
Sibera, Václav (b) 587
Sicango, Edward (des) 1490
Sidebottom, Jennifer 1520
Sidhom, Peter (b) ..... 475, 937-8(p), 976-7(p), 1211, 1499, 1514
Sidi, Rusini (dancer) 425
Sieden, Cyndia (s) ..... 96(r), 598
Siegel, Gerhard (t) ..... 615(r), 949, 1338, 1500
Siegert, Arila (prod) 1345
Siepi, Cesare (bs) ..... 1004(r)
Siercks, Stephen (lighting) 950
Sierra, Rosa Elvira (s) 564
Sigmundsson, Kristinn (bs) ..... 204, 347-8(r), 567, 1093, 1484
Sigurdarson, Olafur (b) ..... 1247-8(p), 1505
Siliano, Diego (des) 420, 801, 1049
Silins, Egils (bs-b) 551-2
Silja, Anja (s) ..... 456, 1262-4(r)
Sills, Beverly (s & administrator) *919*, *1313*
Obituary ..... *1064-6*(p)
Siltanen, Juha (librettist) 166
Silva-Marin, Guillermo (prod) 1083

Silvasti, Jorma (t) .....165, 456, 809, 947, 1138(r), 1216
Silver, Jeremy (cond) 192, F43
Silver, Sally (s) .....860-1(p)
Silverman, Adam (lighting).....952
Silverstein, Harry (prod) 197
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs).....965-6(p)
Simeonov, Konstantin (cond) .....742(r)
Simic, Goran (librettist) 924-5
Simmonds, Victoria (ms) ....88, 1098, 1525-6(r)
Simmonet, Olivier (prod) 552
Simon, Michael (des) .....454-5(p), 818
Simoncini, Samuele (t) 50
Simonetti, Riccardo (b) 463
Simonnet, Olivier (video director) 1005
Simons, Phyllis .....351(r)
Simonson, Eric (prod) 845
Simorra, José (b) .....353(r)
Simos, Angelo (t) 180
Simper, Patrick (bs).....1219
Simpson, Michael Todd (b).....1487
Sinclair, Andrew (prod).....989
Sinclair, Jeannette (s) .....351-2(r)
Singer, Miriam (s) 37
Singleton, Letitia (ms) .....614-15(r)
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond) .....360-2(r)
Siragusa, Antonino (t) 49, 828, 1353
Siri, María José (s) 37, 422, 1323
Sirkiä, Raimo (administrator) *909*
Siwek, Rafal (bs).....444
Sixaba, Xolela (bs) 56
Sjöberg, Gitta-Maria (s) .....38-40(p), 807
Sjón (librettist).....181
Skalicki, Wolfgang (des) 203
Skarpetowa, Katarzyna (dancer) 1362
Skelton, Stuart (t).....97-9(r), 243, 1278, 1325
Skibinsky, Anna (s).....66(p)
Skodzig, Bernd (des) .....1337, 1449(p)
Skogistad, Idun (des).....1348
Skota, Nokrismesi (s) 447, 1474
Skovhus, Bo (b) ..107(r), 1094, 1190(r), 1250
Škvárová, Yvona (s).....615(r)
Slack, Adrian (prod & administrator)
Obituary *919*
Slack, Karen (s).....579, 844
Sladdin, Christopher (boy-s) .....1255-6(p)
Slater, Andrew (bs-b) ....608(r), 997(p), 1464, 1505
Slater, Daniel (prod) .....463, 1098-1100(p)
Slattery, Michael (t) .....1363-4, F91(p)
Slawinski, Tomasz (bs) 194
Smalakyte, Milda (s) .....591-2(p)
Smallwood, Michael (t).....1071
Smeets, Roger (bs) 1244
Smit, J. Knighton (prod) 200
Smith, Abigail (s) .....1495(p)
Smith, Allan (bs) 1112
Smith, Angela (c) 335
Smith, Catriona (s) .....487(r)
Smith, Clinton (cond) 950
Smith, Craig (cond).....356(r), 358(r)
Smith, Hugh (t) .....106(r), 522
Smith, Julian (cond) 467, 861
Smith, Ken (lighting) 63
Smith, Kendall (lighting) 1237
Smith, Malcolm (bs) 1457
Smith, Nicholas (t) 1108
Smith, Nigel (b).....554
Smith, Philip (b) 218, *529*
Smith, Rae (des) .....679(p)
Smith, Robert Dean (t) 680, 941, 948-9
Smith, Roy Cornelius (t).....161, 1230
Smith, Ryan (t) *653*
Smits, Geert (bs) 303
Smits, Jeff (cond) 36
Smits, Maria Catharina 563
Smyth, Ethel (composer) 84-6, 987-9, 1487-8
Smythe, Russell (b).....998, 1298(r), 1303(r)
Smytka, Elzbieta (s) 427
Snell, Erin (s) 1361
Snowman, Nicholas (administrator).....172, *1057*, 1216
Soar, David (bs) 468, 589, 964, 966, 1504
Söderberg, Rickard (t).....1360
Söderblom, Erik (prod) 167
Söderblom, Jan (cond) 678
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) .....38, 281(p)
Soffel, Doris (ms) 821, 1455
Sokhiev, Tugan (cond) *793*
Sokolov, Alexander (actor) .....742(r)
Sokurov, Alexander (prod) 830-3, 908-9
Solá, Marcos Antonio (b) 698
Solari, Dario (b) 1504
Solari, Giampiero (prod) 1469
Solé, José (prod) 564
Soley, Tommaso (t) .....229(r)
Sollich, Robert (prod) F11
Soloviy, Sofia (s).....1463
Soltesz, Stefan (cond) 436, 684
Solti, Georg (cond) ....225-6(r), 1004(r), 1176
Sólyom-Nagy, Sándor (bs) .....360(r)
Somma, Antonio (librettist).....1444
Sommer, Andy (video director).....1138
Sommer, Elena (ms) .....877(r)
Somtow Sucharitkul (composer) 194-6
Søndergård, Thomas (cond) 1089
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) 46, 546, 845, 992, 1117
Songi, Joanna (s) 1130, 1255
Soper, John (des) 1507
Soper, Margaret (des) 1507
Sorarrain, Sebastian (b).....33
Sorell, Christiane (s) .....1136(r)
Sorensen, Joel (t).....997
Sorenson, Garrett (t) 197, 575, 1372
Sorokina, Klaudiya (s) *793*
Sotgiu, Antonia (ms) 589, 1124
Sotgiu, David (t) 1464

Sotin, Hans (bs) .....360-2(r), 488(r), 617(r), 741(r), 1008(r), 1262-4(r)
Souglakou, Julia (s).....180
Souglidis, George (des) .....180(p), 558-9(p)
Soules, Sébastien (b).....1070
Sourouzian, Nora (ms) 328, 1150
Southgate, Jason (des).....1228
Souzay, Gérard (b).....1136(r)
Sozdateleva, Svetlana (s) 1522
Spagnoli, Pietro (bs-b) .....1128, 1300(r)
Spångberg, Niklas .....735(r)
Spangler, Walt (des) .....1515-17(p)
Spanjaard, Ed (cond).....1360
Spano, Robert (cond) .....226-7(r), 371, 1150, 1254, 1278
Sparks, Richard (translator) 455
Späth, Christoph (t) .....42(p)
Spatz-Rabinowitz, Elaine (des).....356-7(p)
Spaulding, William (chorus master) 1342
Specter, Joseph (bs-b) 1367
Spekhov, Andrey (b) 947
Spence, Nicky 603
Spence, Toby (t).....96(r), 168, 243, 432, 449, 450, 598(p), 729, 990
Spendley, Philip (b).....591-2(p), 976
Spering, Andreas (cond) 1070
Spiazzi, Alberto (des) 1096
Špicer, Krešimir (t) 933
Spiegl, Gabriele (ms) 1345
Spinatelli, Luisa (des) 879, 941
Spinosi, Jean-Christophe (cond) ....94(r), 319, 736-7(r), 1256-7
Spisa, Daniele (des).....826
Spohr, Louis (composer) 676
Sporsén, Julia (ms) .....211(p), 592, *793*
Spotti, Marco (bs) 188, 1469
Sprange, Matthew (b) 603
Squarciapino, Franca (des) 824, 940, 1138
Squitieri, Amanda (s) 206, 1236
Sritheran, Andrew (t).....1245
Stabell, Carsten (bs) 193
Stafford-Allen, Toby (b) .....91-2(p), 1120(p)
Stains, Zachary (t).....1223, 1466
Staley, Earl (des) 697
Stamboglis, Christophoros (bs).....560
Stanisci, Rachele (s) 1359
Stanislavsky, Konstantin (prod) 833
Stannard, Elizabeth (s) .....97(r)
Stapelberg, Zanne (s) 1473
Staples, Andrew (t) 710, 1104, 1510
Starzinger, Elisabeth (ms) 682, 813
Statsenko, Boris (b).....435
Staufenbiel, Brian (prod).....848
Steadman, David (cond) 462
Steber, Eleanor (s).....185
Steel, Liam (prod) 1509
Steele, Christopher (t) 1375-6
Stefanelli, Massimiliano (cond) 824
Steffan, Albert (librettist) 684
Steffek, Hanny (s) .....1136(r)
Steffens, Tilo (des) .....1219-21(p), F11
Steggall, Andrew (prod) 1464
Steichen, Gerald (cond).....578
Steiger, Anna (ms).....106(r)
Stein, Horst (cond) .....488(r)
Stein, Peter (prod) ....428, 429(p), 1017, 1396-7
Steinbeck, John (author) 845
Steinberg, Paul (des) .....439, 444-5(p), 473
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) 562, 811-12
Steiner, Elisabeth (ms) .....488(r), 741(r), 1008(r), 1265(r)
Steingraber, Thor (prod) 204
Steinlucht, Arkady (cond) .....486(r)
Steinwarz, Norbert (choreographer) 693
Stemme, Nina (s).....244, 448-9(p), 615-16(rp), *901-7*(p), 1138(r), 1249-50(p), F61(p), F126(p), August cover
Stenkina, Valeria (s) 216
Stennett, Michael (des) 837
Stensvold, Terje (bs-b) 680, 969, 1451
Stenz, Markus (cond) 312, 934, 1150, 1261, 1328
Štěpánek, Martin (politician).....288
Stepanovich, Dmitry (bs) 1357
Stéphany, Anna (ms) .....473-4(p)
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms) 1447
Stevens, George (b).....53
Stevenson, Carol (des) 583
Stewart, Thomas (bs-b) 975
Stich-Randall, Teresa (s)
Obituary .....*1208*(p)
Stignani, Ebe (ms).....185
Stille, Gisela (s) 1071-2
Stober, Heidi (s) 1372
Stockhausen-Riegelbauer, Majella (pianist) 871(r)
Stoehr, Andreas (cond) 1457
Stojanovič, Predrag (b) 326
Stokes, Richard (translator).....82
Stoklossa, Eric (t) 924
Stoll, Stefan (bs-b) 438
Stone, Alix (des) .....108-9(p)
Stone, Karen (administrator) *1188*
Stone, Mark (b) .....88, 585, 715, 1238(p), 1373, 1388(r)
Stonyte, Sigute (s).....445
Storck, Stephan (bs) .....225(r)
Storojev, Nikita (bs) .....742(r)
Storti, Milena (ms) 1084
Stotijn, Christianne (ms) .....1408, 1470-1(p)
Stottler, Audrey (s).....486-7(r)
Stout, David (b).....589, 971, 1375
Stoyanov, Vladimir (b) 37, 316, 561, 929
Stoyanova, Krassimira (s).....34-6(p), 1397-8(r)
Strachan, William (t) *406*
Straka, Peter (t) 194, 587
Stramm, August (librettist) 958
Strandt, Marie-Luise (des) 312

Stratford, Stuart (cond) 340, 981
Strauss, Botho (dramatist) 176-7
Strauss, Richard (composer & cond) 150-1, 233-4, 261, 310, 351, 426, 448-9, 575, 612, 640, 740-1, *808*, 814-16, 880, 946, 976, 997-8, 1229, 1260, 1372-3, 1463
Stravinsky, Igor (composer) 131, 176, 182-5, 474, 805-6, 821, 1107-8, 1160, 1467, F46
Strawn, Richard (translator) 210
Streett, Eyal (bassoonist).....714
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 188
Streit, Kurt (t) .....454-5(p), 524(p), 836, 990
Streshinsky, Mark (prod).....956, 1369
Strezhnev, S. .....742(r)
Striggio, Alessandro (librettist).....F48
Strindberg, August (dramatist).....966-8
Strindlund, Marit (cond) 1252
Stringer, John (prod) 90
Strosser, Pierre (prod) 449, 450
Struckmann, Falk (bs-b) 36, 501, 941, 1337, *1433*
Stubbs, Stephen (lutenist) 849, 1481
Stucki, Brian (t).....1356
Studer, Cheryl (s) .....360-2(r)
Studer, Richard (prod).....F43
Sturminger, Michael (prod & librettist) 160
Stutzmann, Nathalie (c) .....1523-4(r)
Styron, William (author) 206
Suart, Richard (b) 981
Suaste, Jesús (b) 564, 829
Such, Jennie (s) 164
Sulimsky, Vladislav (b).....189
Sulkin, David (prod) 84
Sullivan, Arthur (composer) 91-2, 334-5, 461-2, 578, 579
Sullivan, Curtis (bs) 164
Sumegi, Daniel (bs).....1446, 1491
Summers, Hilary (ms) .....305(p), 594, 1129
Summers, Jonathan (b).....864-5(p), *1189*, 1446, 1447
Summers, Patrick (cond) 197, 334, 955, 1094
Sun, Xiu Wei (s) 205
Sundine, Stephanie (prod) 706, 961-2
Sundqvist, Janne (bs) .....873(r)
Sundqvist, Maria (librettist) 1089
Suovanen, Gabriel (b) 166, 678
Supple, Tim (prod).....340-1
Supriyanto, Eko (dancer) 425
Surguladze, Nino (ms) .....737(r), 1469
Surian, Giorgio (bs) .....1006-7(r), 1353
Surikov, Vasily (artist).....325
Susa, Conrad (composer) 46
Süss, Carsten (t) 935
Sutej, Vjekoslav (cond).....962
Sutherland, Joan (s) ....12, 100(r), 102(r), 186, 220-1, 300, 607, 714, *793*, 1018(p), 1044, 1166(p)
Sutin, Daniel (b) 927, 1482
Suttheimer, Ernst Dieter (t) 921
Svensson, Peter (t).....564, 942
Svetlov, Mikhail (bs).....53, 846, 1248
Svetlovidov, N. (actor) .....742(r)
Svilpa, Almas (bs) 684, 1232
Svoboda, Mike (trombonist) 1113
Swan, Arthur (t).....56, 447
Swedberg, Robert (administrator) *652-3*
Swensen, Joseph (cond) 1089
Swensen-Mitchell, Allison (ms) 960-1
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s) ....452-3, 771, 837(p), 1044, 1478
Swierczewski, Michel (cond) 431
Swift, Gavin (lighting) 548
Sy, Oumou (des) 1086
Sýkora, Jana (ms) 1126
Sykora, Peter (des) 933
Synnott, Andrew (cond) 985
Syrus, David (cond).....1125
Szabó, Krisztina (ms) .....162(p), 952, 1178
Szabo, Zoltan (cellist) 921
Szántó, Andrea (ms) .....1344(p)
Sze, Melody (ms) 1330
Szilágyi, Károlyi (b) 684
Szinetár, Miklós (film director).....618
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) 1471
Szönyi, Ildiko (ms) 436
Szot, Paolo (b).....66, 1089, 1092, 1465
Szumanski, Krzysztof (bs-b)...1133, 1246, 1518
Tabachnik, Michel (cond) 938
Tabachuk, Tatyana (ms) 946
Tabane, Xolani (t) 1474
Tabernig, Daniela (s) 422
Tabia, Emma-Kate (s) 1083
Taddei, Giuseppe (b) .....229(r)
Taddia, Bruno (b) 46, 1352
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) .....229(r), 1488
Tagore, Rabindranath (poet) 436
Taiana, Daniela (des).....420
Taigi, Chiara (s) .....359-60(r), 938
Takács, Klára (ms) 201
Takahashi, Jun (t) 320
Talaba, Marian (t) 36, 1216
Talalay, Vladimir (des) 318
Talbot, Philippe 315
Talevi, Alessandro (prod & des) ..80-1(p), *1305*
Talma, Louise (composer) 1113
Talvela, Martti (bs) .....1292(p)
Tam, Alex (t) 38, 1330
Tambosi, Olivier (prod) 371, 456, 458, 921, 1138, 1475
Taméz, María Luisa (ms) 322
Tamminen, Tiina .....873(r)
Tan Dun (composer & cond) 331-2, 1371-2
Tang Yuk, Richard (cond) 1490
Tanner, Carl (t) 1487
Tanovitsky, Alexey (bs-b) .....877(r), 1366
Tao, Wei-Long (t) .....1244(p)
Tapley, Nathaniel.....850
Taplow, Mark (cond) 1359-60

Taraborrelli, Cristian (des) 688
Taraschenko, Vitaly (t) 548
Tarasov, Igor (b) 579
Tarasova, Marianna (ms).....832
Tarver, Kenneth (t) .....702-4, 1266-8(r), 1524-5(r)
Tate, Jeffrey (cond).....316, 561-2, 1353-4
Tauber, Reinhold (des) 673
Tauran, Bénédicte (s) 552
Taylor, Ann (ms) 474, 1384
Taylor, Charles (b).....701
Taylor, Dean (prod) 586
Taylor, Derek (t) *26*, 1361
Taylor, Paul (des) 593
Taylor, Ted (pianist) 1368
Taymor, Julie (prod) 65, 334
Tchaikovsky, Modest (librettist) 858
Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilich (composer) 131, 234, 236, *238-9*, 579, 592-3, 833
Tcherniakov, Dmitry (prod).....820-1(p)
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s).....104
Tear, Robert (t) .....10(p), 210, *256*, *396-404*(p), 1077, 1455
Tebbutt, Robin (prod) 588
Teblin, Boris (cond) 326
Telemann, George Philipp (composer) F46
Teliga, Alexander (bs) 826
ten Bruggencate, Catherine (actress) 828
Tenstam, Ulrika (ms).....449
Terán, Gonzalo Fernández de (t).....490(r)
Terfel, Bryn (bs-b).....717(p), 755, 978, 1017, 1098, 1117, 1163, 1295, 1502, 1514
Terrazas, Irasema (s) 564, 829
Terris, Mimi (s) 710
Teslawska, Magdalena (des) 205
Tessier, John (t).....66(p), 1071
Teti, Carla (des).....443
Tetuev, Larissa (s) 824
Tézier, Ludovic (b) 447, 1073-4
Thalbach, Katharina (prod) .....194-5(p), 933-4
Thantrey, Damian (b) 976, 1109, 1252
Tharp, Steven (t & prod).....1232, 1483
Thavoris, Yannis (des) ...88, 971-2(p), 981, 985
Thébault, Hjördis (s) 552
Theisen, Gisela (ms) 803
Thelander, David (b) 1209-10, 1444
Theobaldo, Renato (des) .....925-6(p)
Theodossiu, Dimitra (s).....442, 1462
Theorin, Iréne (s) 84, 302, 1514
Théruel, Gérard (b) .....1005(r)
Thicknesse, Robert (critic) 643
Thielemann, Christian (cond) 680, *790*, 816, *1303*, 1337, 1338
Thieme, Helga .....1008(r)
Thierry, Gabriela (ms).....1356
Thill, Georges (t) .....228-9(r)
Thomas, Chantal (des) 342-3
Thomas, Donald Edmund (lighting) 1237
Thomas, Emily-Jane 603
Thomas, Kelvin (b) 320
Thomas, Russell (t) 425, 848
Thomas, Sharon (prod) 334, 701
Thomas, Todd (b) 706
Thomas, Tye Maurice 1346
Thomé, Joana (ms) 709
Thompson, Adrian (t) 475, 1117, 1520
Thompson, Gerald (counter-t) 203, *653*, 1222
Thompson, Mark (des) 548
Thompson, Miki L. (librettist) 697
Thompson, Tazewell (prod) .....1365(p)
Thompson, Wendy Dawn (s).....1*17*, 728, 998
Thomson-Smith, Ian (bs-b) 1507
Thor, Harold B. (des) 424
Thorby, Pamela 1512
Thorpe, Marion 132
Thorsett, Brian (t) 1364
Thyselius, Karin (ms) .....1503(p)
Tian, Hao Jiang (bs) 62, 1360
Tiboris, Peter (cond) 1346-8
Ticciati, Robin (cond) 864, 1522
Tichy, Georg (bs).....824, 1261(r)
Tierney, Vivien (s) .....284(p), 729, 1430(p)
Tiezzi, Federico (prod) 1084
Tiilikainen, Sauli (b).....809(p)
Tiliakos, Dimitris (b).....179, 1224
Tiller, Karen (prod) 836
Tilling, Camilla (s) .....434(p), 590, 1074, 1255-6(p)
Timms, Clive (cond) 976
Ting, Eric (puppeteer) 1091
Tini, Miranda (ms) 57
Tipton, Jennifer (lighting) 316, 1092
Titel, Alexander (prod) ....189, *652*, 832(p), 833
Titus, Alan (b) .....177-8, 740(r), 816, 834-6
Tkachuk, Roman (actor) .....742(r)
Tkalenko, Yaroslav (cond) 945
Toase, Suzanne .....990-2(p)
Tobella, Anna (ms).....50-2
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) 428
Todorovich, Marie-Ange (ms) 430
Todorovitch, Zoran (t).....1212
Toelstede, Hans (des) .....1259-60(p)
Toevs, Caralie (administrator).....*151*
Toffolutti, Ezio (des) .....194-5(p)
Toh Weng Cheong (administrator) 1357
Tola, Virginia (s) 426, 1068
Tolstoy, Leo (author) 956, 1368, F25-30
Tómasdóttir, Messiana (des) .....181-2(p)
Tomasi, Loretta (administrator) 404
Tómasson, Tómas (b) ....547(p), 548, 836, 1070
Tomckowiack, Gonzalo (t) 422
Tomkins, Giles (bs) .....1503(p)
Tomlinson, John (bs-b) .....10(p), *406*, 1257, 1295, 1336-7, 1502, 1514, December cover
Tompkins, Steven (t) 950
Tomskowiack, Gonzalo (t) 1452
Tonca, Ileana (s) .....1261(r)
Tong, Freddie (b).....1382

Topelius, Zacharias (librettist) 676-7
Tórgard, Hans 40
Tórgard, Ria 41
Tornatore, Provvidenza Valeria (ms).....*793*
Torres, Victor (b).....32, 1323
Torriset, Kjell (des) 996, F43
Tortise, Andrew (t).....1110
Tortora, Irene (des) 1348
Törzs, Ivan (cond) 676
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) 1243
Tosetti, Sara Jean (des) 1361
Tosi, Piero (des) 977
Tottola, Andrea Leone (librettist) ...45, 208-9, 595
Touchais, Daphne (s).....1268(r)
Tourel, Jennie (ms) 702
Tovey, Julian (bs) 1228
Tovey, Rachel (s).....161
Towers, William (counter-t).....80-1(p), 212, 976, 1211, 1460
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs-b) .....1262-4(r)
Tracey, Edmund (administrator & translator) *1305*
Obituary .....*668-71*(p)
Traill, Elizabeth (s) *151*
Tramonti, Sergio (des).....938-40(p), 1469
Trattnigg, Sandra (s) 194
Traub, Reinhard (lighting).....558
Travers, Leslie (des) .....593, 1512-13(p)
Travis, Dale (bs) 574, 1373
Traxel, Josef (t) .....874(r)
Traxler, Robert (actor).....921
Tree, David (t).....100(r), 1390(r)
Tréguier, Christian (bs-b) 680
Treichel, Hans-Ulrich (librettist).....311, 320
Treichl, Miriam (s) 193
Trekel, Roman (b).....567, 1339
Treleaven, John (t) .....942, 1048-9(p), 1278, *1433*, 1500-2(p), 1514, 1537
Trelinski, Mariusz (prod).....205-6
Trempont, Michel (bs-b) 804
Trenogina, Tatyana (s).....*793*
Tretyak, V. (t) .....742(r)
Trevigne, Talise (s) .....885, 1113, 1114(p)
Trevino, Matthew (bs).....962
Trevis, Mark (t) 1232
Trier, Lars von (film director).....885
Trinsinger, Heikko (b).....436
Trissenaar, Elisabeth (actor) 308
Tro Santafé, Silvia (ms) 1328
Troilus, Reno (counter-t) .....470, 1460(p)
Troitsky, G. .....742(r)
Trombetta, Mauro (administrator).....443
Trost, Rainer (t).....107(r), 193, 1456
Troxell, Richard (t) 1236
Troy, Dermot (t).....351-2(r)
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) .....99, 1008(r)
Trujillo, Claudia (s).....37
Trunsky, Carlos (choreographer).....420
Tsanga, Edouard (b) .....877(r), 946
Tschammer, Hans (bs).....690
Tsikos, Panos (b) 1083
Tsirakidis, Irini (s).....106(r)
Tsiriouk, Susanna (prod) .....215-16(p)
Tsymbaliuk, Aleksander (bs).....*793*
Tsypin, George (des).....52, 60, 215-16(p), 334, 425, 554, 1366
Tucker, Jeffrey (bs) 958
Tucker, Mark (t) 423, 602
Tucker, Norman (translator)....350, 478, 1376, 1526
Tuckett, Will (prod).....990-2(p)
Tudor, Christopher (prod) 470
Tudor-Thomas, Susanna (ms) .....478(r)
Tufano, Eufemia (ms) 316
Tulinius, Martin (prod) 1089
Tulubieva, Tatiana (des) 324
Tunnicliffe, Adam (t) .....1495(p)
Turner, Andrew (t).....159
Turner, Christopher (t) 218
Turner, Claire (ms) 997
Turner, Niki (des).....87-8, 344-6(p), 921
Turunen, Erika (des) .....808-9(p), 1334
Tusa, John (administrator).....*406*
Tutino, Marco (composer & administrator)....25
Tuvås, Linda (s).....989-90(p)
Twist, Basil (puppeteer).....453-4
Tye, Simon (lighting) 159
Tynan, Ailish (s) 580, 969, 1511
Tynan, Sarah (s) .....91-2(p), 344-6(p), 472, 755, 1000(r), 1118, 1385
Tzonev, Martin (bs).....1080
Udovicki, Lenka (prod) 924-5
Uhde, Hermann (b) .....874-6(r)
Uhl, Manuela (s) 681, 1078
Uhmann, Andrea (des) 1077
Ulivieri, Nicola (b) 319, 1328
Ullán, Carlos (t).....33, 420
Ullmann, Viktor (composer) 684-5
Ulrich, Burkhard (t).....232(r), 681
Ulrich, Mel (b) .....491(r)
Ultz (des) .....866-7(p), 1118(p), 1521(p)
Ulyanov, Dmitry (bs) 833
Ulybin, Roman (bs).....189
Unfried, Ariane Isabell (des).....182-4(p)
Unger, Gerhard (t) .....741(r), 1262-4(r)
Unwin, Julie (s) .....737(r)
Upperton, John (t) .....608(r)
Upshaw, Dawn (s) .....226-7(r), *1305*
Urata, Noriko (s).....341(p)
Urbanová, Eva (s) 161
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (ms) 172, 688
Urmana, Violeta (ms & s) .....185(p), 188, 482(rp), 614(r), 701, 1133(p), 1537
Ushakova, Natalia (s) .....1224, 1323-4(p)
Usselmann, Natalie (s) .....488(r)
Ustinov, Peter (prod) 488
Uttley, Ben.....1387(r)

Uusitalo, Juha (bs-b) .....193, 347-8(r), 949, 1278, 1350, 1537
Uzan, Bernard (prod) 1237, 1478
Vacík, Jan (t) 587
Väisänen, Mark (des) .....677(p)
Vajda, Ernest (librettist) .....290-8(p)
Valayre, Sylvie (s) .....117, 755, 866(p), 868, *1180-8*(p)
Valdés, Maximiano (cond) .....354(r)
Vale, Nathan (t) .....212-13(p), 712-13(p)
Valenti, James (t) 426, *653*, 928
Valentin, Bernd (b) 1070
Valentine, Kate (s) 973, 1258
Valentino, Francesco (b) 865
Valentovic, Peter (chorus master) 56
Valeri, Marco (t) 1462
Vallaux, Christophe (des) 430
Valletti, Cesare (t) .....348(r)
van Aken, Frank (t) 1339
Van Allan, Richard (bs) .....108(r), *1439-43*(p)
Vanaud, Marcel (b) 929, 1084
Vancraenenbroek, Thibault (des) 1072
van Dam, José (bs-b) .....117, 271, 426, 811, 1076, 1136(r)
van Damme, Ferenc (video director) 230
van de Sant, Cécile (c) 1222, 1378
van den Berg, Rebecca (s) 1107
van der Heever, Elza (s) 1092
van Doren, Yulia (s) 1481
van Dyk, Walter 988
Vaneev, Vladimir (bs) 448, 1088
Vanek, Joe (des) 46, 1229
Vaness, Carol (s) .....68-9(p), 481(r), 579
Vaneyev, Vladimir (bs) .....742(r), 826
van Gasse, Lucy (s) 1112
van Hal, Johnny (t) 428
Van Horn, Christian (bs-b) 957, 1369, 1372
van Hove, Ivan (prod) 676
Van Kerkhove, Hendricke (s) 804
Van Kooten, Katie (s) 71-2, 1497-8
Van Mechelen, Werner (bs-b) 449, 1354
Van Praet, Peter (lighting) 61, 1349
Vanzo, Alain (t) 1488
Varady, Julia (s) 1260
Varga, Andrea (des) 959
Vargas, Ramón (t) .....434, 456, 658, 702, 1055, 1194(r), 1537
Vargin, Dmitry (b) 818, 1457
Varnay, Astrid (s) .....*658*, 874-6(r)
Varnier, Jérôme (bs) 1455
Vartan, Jamie (des) 976, 1248
Varviso, Silvio (cond) 36
Obituary .....*158*(p)
Vas, Francisco (t) 1359
Vasar, Lauri (bs) .....99(r), 180, 1449(p)
Vasari, Mladen 925
Vasilieva, Irina (s) 215
Vásquez, Hector (b) 955
Vassallo, Franco (b) .....334, 359-60(r), 940
Vassière, Michel 172
Vassileva, Svetla (s) 316, 859, 942, 1466
Vassileva, Zvetelina (s) .....954-5(p)
Vassiliev, Alexander (bs) .....742(r)
Vaughan, Donna D. (prod) 1237-8
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) .....108(r)
Vaughan, Jonathan (teacher) *406*
Vaughan Williams, Ralph (composer) 1507
Vaughn, Tichina (ms) 202
Vavon, Andrée (s) .....228(r)
Vayer, Tomás (des) 618
Veasey, Josephine (ms) .....351(r), 607
Vecchione, Jeannette (s) *793*
Vedernikov, A. .....742(r)
Vedernikov, Alexander (cond) 189, 833
Veira, Jonathan (bs) 88
Vela, Sergio (prod) 321
Velázquez Diaz, Pedro (t) .....99(r)
Velluti (castrato) 693
Velp, Isabelle Everarts de (ms) 1329
Veltroni, Walter (politician) 443
Venanzi, Henri (chorus master) 1479
Vengerov, Maxim (violinist) .....1392(r)
Ventre, Carlo (t) .....173(p), 571, 1462
Ventris, Christopher (t) ....742(r), 905(p), *909*, 1265-6(r)
Vera, Maria Isabel (ms) 37, *909*, 929, 978, 1452
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer) 100-1, 229, 350, 351, 359-60, 490-1, 571, 706, 724-6, 807-8, 823-4, 865-8, 945-6, 961-2, 1045, 1067, 1076-7, 1089, 1098, 1138, 1396-8, 1444, 1445, 1452, 1509, 1521-2
Vergier, Jean-Pierre (des) 552
Vermeiren, Misjel (video director) 106
Vermillion, Iris (ms) 177, 941
Vernet, Isabelle (ms) 1452-3
Vernon, Timothy (administrator) *1057*
Veron, Pablo (dancer) 1497
Veronesi, Alberto (cond) 1466
Verrot, Pascal (cond) .....614-15(r)
Versalle, Richard (t) .....360-2(r)
Very, Raymond (t) 456, 558, 1096
Verzatt, Marc (prod) 1490
Vesanto, Mauri (bs) .....873(r)
Vessières, André (bs) .....353(r)
Veterova, Irene (dancer) 318
Viala, Jean-Luc (t) 328
Vicent, Josep (cond) 1089
Vick, Graham (prod) .....38, 567-8(p), 737-8(p), 885, 996, 1408, 1423, F43
Vickers, Jon (t) .....79, 210, 272, 351-2(r)
Victores-Benavente, Céline .....614(r)
Vidal, Elizabeth (s) .....1388(r)
Viebrock, Anna (prod & des) .....232, 487, 1076, 1454(p)
Vieu, Carlos (cond) 420, 1067
Vigié, Eric (prod) 37, 1323, 1452
Viljakainen, Raili (s) .....809(p)

Villarroel, Verónica (s) 327, 929
Villaume, Emmanuel (cond) ....693, 1006-7(r), 1233
Villazón, Rolando (t) .....198, 199(p), 200-1, 329-30, 358(r), 484-6(r), 649(p), 700, 813-14(p), 872(r), 1295, 1359, 1484
Viller, Claus (video director).....1261
Vinay, Ramón (t) .....100-1(rp), 1045
Vinco, Marco (bs) .....693, 732-3(r), 1352
Vinke, Stefan (t).....439, 1354-5
Vinogradov, Alexander (bs) 72, 448, 1373
Vinoly, Rafael (des).....953
Vinzant, Valerie (s) *529*
Viola, Anna (s) 318
Viola, Bill (video artist) 558, 841
Virovlansky, Anna (s) 1080
Virta, Suvi-Maaria.....873(r)
Virtanen, Lassi (t) .....735(r)
Visconti, Luchino (film director) 977
Visconti, Raymonde (ms) .....228-9(r)
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s) .....188, 742-6(r), 833, 908-9
Vitelli, Vittorio (b).....1462
Vitman, Elena (ms) 946, 947
Vitols, Vilma Indra (ms) 164
Vittori, Carlo (t).....33
Vittoz, Vincent (prod) 1528-9
Vivaise, Caroline de (des) 922
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) 94, 319, 1256-7, 1523-4
Vives, Amadeo (composer) 327
Viviani, Gabriele (b) 941
Vizin, Viktoria (ms).....346
Vizioli, Stefano (prod).....1396
Vlachopoulou, Maria (ms) 180
Vlad, Alessio (administrator) 561
Vladimirskaya, Natalya (ms).....189, 446, 1357
Vlasak-Nolan, Laura (ms).....1268(r), 1270(r)
Vlietinck, Benoît (video director) 359
Vogel, Gerd .....876(r)
Vogel, Jaroslav (author) 587
Vogel, Siegfried (bs) .....360(r)
Vogel, Volker (t) 1237
Vogler, Ekkehard (bs) .....733(r)
Vogt, Klaus Florian (t) 243, 450, 821, 1221
Voigt, Deborah (s).....60, 202-3, 371, 575, 578(p), 771, 885, 914(p)
Volans, Kevin (composer) 1114
Volle, Michael (b) .....491-2(r), 1077, 1221, 1426(p)
Volmer, Arvo (cond) .....735(r)
Volonté, Darío (t) 420
Volosenko, Svetlana (s).....1067
Volosnikov, Dmitry (cond) 945
Volpe, Peter (bs) 1237
von Bergen, George (b).....1248
Vondung, Anke (ms) .....435, Festivals cover
von Gerkan, Florence (des).....969
von Götz, Christian (prod) .....1259-60(p)
von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms) 842
von Stade, Frederica (ms) 454, 1007
Voronkov, Gerasim (editor).....1088
Voropaev, Dmitry (t) ....93(r), 304, 877(r), 1337
Voudouris, Elias (cond).....824
Voulgarakis, Giorgios (politician).....1057
Voyce, Kaye (des) 1364
Vrabac, Sasa (bs).....225(r)
Vramsmo, Håkan (b) 583
Vriend, Jan Willem de (cond) 1471
Vuletic, Janja (ms).....1089
Vulpius, Jullta (s) .....874(r)
Vyaznikova, Ksenia (ms) 325
Vyvyan, Jennifer (s) 600
Wachner, Julian (cond) 1362
Wada, Emi (des) .....331-3(p), 454-5(p)
Waddington, Henry (bs).....1109-10, 1513
Wade, Eddie (b) 467-8
Wade, Paul (t) .....350(r)
Wade, Ray M. Jr (t).....934
Wadhia, Kajsa (dancer & choreographer)....41
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod) 244, 1150, 1278, 1490-1
Wager, Ben (bs).....1490
Wagner, Amber L. (s) *653*
Wagner, Cosima *1398-1400*
Wagner, Ekkehard .....733(r)
Wagner, Eva (administrator) *1303*, F11-12
Wagner, Friedelind *1400-1*
Wagner, Gottfried.....*1400-1*
Wagner, Gudrun F11
Wagner, Josef 1084
Wagner, Katharina (prod).....900, 1031, 1150, 1219-21(p), *1303*, 1337, 1401, *F10-13*(p)
Wagner, Nike (administrator) *1303*, F11-12
Wagner, Richard (composer) .....97-9, 133, 214-16, 360-2, 394-5, 436, 449-50, 564-8, 619-20, 674-6, 828, 834, 841, 874-6, 949, 996, 1044, 1045, 1072-3, 1086, 1136-7, 1219-21, 1249-50, 1257, 1262-4, 1337-40, 1345, 1349-50, 1353-4, 1368, *1398*, 1434-8, 1510-11, F10-13, F42-3(p)
Wagner, Serenna (s) 586
Wagner, Siegfried (composer) *1398-1400*
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) 566, *1400-1*, F11
Wagner, Winifred *1400-1*
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & administrator) 360-2, *656-8*, *1398*, *1400-1*, *F10-13*(p)
Wahlin, Kristina (ms) .....311(p)
Waite, Claudia (s) 841
Wakeham, David (b) .....971-2(p)
Waldhorn, Gary 992
Waldner, Therese (s) .....674-6(p)
Walendowski, Dariusz (t) 935
Walewska, Malgorzata (ms) 836
Walker, Antony (cond).....423-4, 1017, 1363, F47
Walker, Jennifer 1112

Walker, Penelope (ms) .....1297(r)
Walker, Sarah (ms).....108-10(rp), 1508
Walker, Thomas (t) .....478(r), 729, 984, 1522
Wall, Erin (s).....168-9, 574, 1372, 1373(p)
Wallace, Corinne 1361
Wallace, Marjorie (author) 1112
Wallace, Stephen (counter-t).....1240, 1513
Wallen, Errollyn (composer) 1112-13
Wallén, Herman (bs) .....359(r)
Walter, Bettina (des) 1213
Walter, Bruno (cond).....555, 1004, 1229
Walters, David (lighting).....181
Walters, Susannah (prod) 1130
Walz, Melanie (s) 558
Wang, Dong Jun (b) 592
Wang, Jun-jieh (prod) 58
Wannen, David (bs).....335
Warburton, Julian 994
Warchus, Matthew (prod).....1505(p)
Ward, Adrian (t) *793*, 973
Ward, Anthony (des) .....77-9(p)
Ward, David (bs) .....1004(r)
Wardani, Astri Kusama (dancer).....425
Warden, Nicholas (bs).....81, 1346
Warlikowski, Krzysztof (prod) ....931(p), 932, 1178
Warner, Deborah (prod).....81-3(p), 519(p), 868-70(p), 969, 1109
Warner, Keith (prod).....427-8, 589, 1228, 1499-1502(p)
Warrack, John (administrator & translator) 606, 711, 1244-5
Warren, Greg (t) 1490
Warren, Leigh (prod).....672
Warschawski, Benjamin (t) 706
Watanabe, Kazuko (des) 1223
Waters, Willie Anthony (cond) 1237
Watkins, Anna (des) .....1480-1(p)
Watkins, Claire (s) .....211(p), 592-3(p)
Watkins, Paul (cond) 82
Watson, Anita (s) .....1518(p)
Watson, Janice (s) .....674, 989-90(p), 1446
Watson, Keel (bs) .....341(p)
Watson, Lillian (s & teacher) 212
Watson, Linda (s) 58, 1338
Watson, Nina (s) *1189*
Watson, Peter (prod).....1504(p)
Watts, Andrew (counter-t).....673, 1002(r)
Watts, Elizabeth (s) .....346, 472, *909*(p), 978, *1057*
Watts, Helen (ms) .....611(r)
Watts, Jane (administrator) 1374
Watts, Nicholas (t).....1116, 1516
Way, Justin (prod) 920
Weatherley, Julia (s) 91
Webb, Jonathan (cond) 318
Webb, Katja (s) 546
Webb, Owen (b) .....966, 1525(r)
Webb, Philip (t) 704
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer).....617
Weber, Ludwig (bs-b) .....874-6(r)
Weber, Peter (t) 443
Weber, Ruth (s) 937
Webster, David (administrator) 100, 1004
Webster, Nathaniel (b).....1244
Wedd, Peter (t) .....728, 1471, 1525-6(r)
Wedekind, Frank (dramatist) 804-5
Wedow, Gary Thor (cond).....849
Weeger, Marc (des) 1214
Wegner, John (b) .....478(r), 944, 1447
Weibel, William (cond) 698
Weigel, Johan (t) 449
Weigl, Joseph (composer) 1303
Weigle, Sebastian (cond) 57, 834, 1221, F11
Weihrauch, Judith (des) .....802(p)
Weikert, Ralf (cond) 1088
Weil, Simone (author) 425
Weill, Kurt (composer) 41-2, 688, 965, 1001-2, 1210, 1225-8, 1232-4
Weimann, Ernst (bs) .....1262(r)
Weinberg, Mieczyslaw (composer) 445-6
Weir, Judith (composer) *151*, 500, 643
Weise, Klaus (cond) 450
Weisser, Johannes (b).....1524-5(r)
Weitz, Pierre-André (des) .....1356-7(p)
Welch-Babidge, Jennifer (s) 203
Welschenbach, Martina (ms).....1090
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond & administrator) *404*, 426, *790-1*, *907*, 1017, 1090, 1236, *1424-32*(p), 1537
Welter, Ilse (des) 558
Welter, Ludwig .....1136(r)
Welton, Derek (b) *653*
Werba, Markus (b).....316
Werfel, Franz (librettist) 1002
Wernicke, Herbert (prod & des).....168-9(p), 179, 435, 940
Wertenbaker, Caleb (des) 1361
Wertenbaker, Timberlake (librettist) 543
Wessel, Kai (counter-t) .....1002(r), 1222
Wesseling, Maria Riccarda (ms).....1449(p)
West, Stephen (bs-b) 1234
West, Timothy (actor) 462
Westbroek, Eva-Maria (s) .....71, 556(p), 742-3(r), 1073, 1500(p), 1514
Westman, James (b) 453, 549, 596, 1373
Weston, Jenny (choreographer).....1124
Westrup, Jack (editor) 600
Wey, Terry (counter-t) 936
Wharton, Tiffany Nicole .....483(r)
Wheeler, Dominic (cond) 1109
Wheeler, Hugh (librettist) 432
Whisnant, Caroline (s) 438
White, Ellie .....1495(p)
White, Jeremy (bs) ....73-5(p), 90, 615(r), 971
White, Matthew (prod) 1378-80
White, Steven (cond).....1238
White, Wendy (ms) 64

White, Willard (bs)....1073, 1454-5(p), F33(p)
Whitehouse, Elizabeth (s) 921
Whitely, Julie-Ann 844
Whitfield, June (actress).....730(p)
Whiting, Elizabeth (des) 53
Whitmore, Lisa (acrobat) 993
Whitson, Benjamin (dancer) 1123
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator) 406, *1188*, F20-4(p)
Wickens, Andrew 710
Wickes, Andrew (prod) 1224
Wicks, Dennis (bs) .....108(r)
Widmer, Oliver (b) 194
Wiedmann, Dorothee (s) .....880(r)
Wiegand, Karsten (prod) 42-4, 558
Wieler, Jossi (prod) 322, 487, 1214, 1223, 1537
Wiemann, Ernst (bs) .....1008(r), 1262-4(r)
Wierzel, Robert (lighting) 1362, 1365
Wilander, Todd (t) 1241, 1459
Wilborn, Kip (t).....836
Wild, Claire (s) .....308(p)
Wilde, Mark (t) ....224(r), 966, 1000(r), 1266-8(r), 1388(r)
Wilde, Oscar (dramatist) 612, 687, 1367, 1463, 1475
Wilde, Scott (bs) .....612(r)
Wilder, Thornton (dramatist) 75, 1113-14
Wilder, Zachary 1481
Wilding, Simon (bs) 1375
Wilensky, Warren (librettist) 908
Wilfert, Hertha (s) .....874(r)
Wilhelm, Horst (t) .....617(r), 1008(r)
Wilkie, Victoria 1210
Wilkinson, Bernhardur (cond).....41
Wilkinson, Kathleen (ms) .....478(r), 1520, 1525(r)
Willeit, Sabina (ms).....1228
William, David (prod) 184
Williams, Anna (choreographer) 1245
Williams, Emma 1117
Williams, Harriet (ms).....1109
Williams, Jorell (b) 960
Williams, La Verne (ms) 1113
Williams, Linda Thompson .....483(r), 844
Williams, Paula (prod) 960
Williams, Richard (t).....586
Williams, Roderick (b).....79, 341, *522*, 1258, 1506
Williams, Tennessee (dramatist).....440, 1324-5
Williams, Yali-Marie (s) 303
Williams-King, Ann (s) 71
Willis, Nuala (c) 339, 981
Willmington, Sue (des) 1340
Willrett, Silke (des) 1214
Wilman, Peter (t) 1107
Wilmington, Sue (des).....180
Wilson, Carole (ms) .....742(r)
Wilson, Jennifer (s) 949, 1350
Wilson, Keri-Lynn (cond) 1178
Wilson, Lambert 432
Wilson, Robert (prod & des) 359, 360, 809-10, 830, 932, 1017
Wilson, Tamara (s) 698
Wilson, Victoria (s) 710
Wiltshire, Adam (des).....1508(p), 1509
Winbergh, Gösta (t).....348
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t) .....874(r)
Windsor, Lorna (s).....737(r)
Windsor-Ungureanu, Michael 712
Winfield, Amanda (s) 980
Winge, Stein (prod) 435, 674, 1088, 1216-17
Winkler, Martin (b) 802
Winland, Ida Falk (s).....*529*
Winslow, Edward 91
Winter, Peter von (composer) 1297
Wismann, Christin (s) 1477
Withers, Helen (ms) 1508
Wögerbauer, Ferdinand (des) 428
Wohlfahrt, Erwin (t).....1262-4(r)
Wolansky, Raymond (b) .....617(r), 1007(r)
Wolf, Konstantin (bs) 1222
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer).....1494
Wolfe, Joseph (cond).....193
Wölfel, Martin (counter-t).....312
Womack, Mark (b) 706
Wonder, Erich (des) .....434(p)
Wong, Apollo (bs) 38, 1330
Wong, Frank Dolphin (b) 935
Wood, Roland (b) .....224(r), 603(p), 985
Woodhouse, Kim-Marie (s).....1387(r)
Woodley, Arthur (bs).....849, 1370
Woodrow, Alan (t).....59, 812, 842
Woods, Sheryl (ms).....452
Woods, Tom (cond) 1325
Wool, Leah (s).....1361
Woolard, David C. (des) 1373
Woolcock, Penny (prod) 371, 1189
Woolf, Leigh (ms).....973(p)
Woollett, Elizabeth (s).....729
Workman, Charles (t) .....435, 571-2, 932, 1265-6(r), 1455
Workman, William (b) .....488(r), 1007(r), 1008(r), 1262(r), 1265(r)
Worra, Carolyn (s).....1364
Worth, Matthew (b) .....950, 952(p)
Wöss, Rainer (actor) 998
Wottrich, Endrik (t) .....969(p), 1338
Wowereit, Klaus (politician) 23-5, 173
Wright, Paul (cond) 1210
Wright, Robert (composer) 1118
Wright, Roger (administrator).....*653*
Wu Bai-Yu-Hsi (b) 59
Wu Hsing-Kuo (t) 332
Wunder, Pawel (t) 445
Wüst, Stefanie (s) 1346
Wyatt, Ariana (s) 1477
Wymark, Olwen (dramatist) 720

Wyn, Fflur (s) 1513
Wyn-Davies, Catrin (s) 1457
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms).....1502
Xanthoudakis, Elena (s) .....478(r), 724, 1498
Xu Ying (librettist) 1372
Xue, Haoyin (t) 1246, 1518
Yaddo, Larry (actor) 950
Yang, Guang (ms) 63, 1451
Yang, Shen (bs-b) .....*909*(p), 978, 980
Yang, Yungbae (b) .....1358(p)
Yang Fukai.....1121
Yarde, Jason (composer) 1253
Yeargan, Michael (des) .....64-5(p), 197, 204, 1445
Yemm, Ian (t) 84
Yende, Pretty (s) .....53-6(p), 447
Yiannoudes, Constantinos (b) 1094
Yim, Margaret (s) 38
Yo Shao Ann (lighting) 1358
You, Eun Yee (s) .....359(r)
You, Tito (b) 1224
Youdina, Larissa (s) .....742(r), 877(r), 879(r)
Youl, Nicole (s) 1325
Youn, Kwangchul (bs) .....104-6(r), 168, 169(p), 1338
Young, Julianne (ms) 319-20, 806, 1494
Young, Monia (pianist).....541(p)
Young, Simone (cond & administrator) 501, *652*, 818, 820
Youngblood, Grant (b) 1361
Yuan, Chen-Ye (b) 1478-9
Yun, Hyung (b) 330
Yunus, Monica (s) 1236
Zabala, Alexandra (s) 1462
Zabrsa, Angela (prod) 358
Zachariasen, Gunnvá.....40
Zachariassen, Mathias (t) 160
Zadek, Hilde (s).....1136(r)
Zaens, Jonathan E. de la Paz.....870(r)
Žagars, Andrejs (prod & administrator) 157, 686-7, 945-6
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond) 1223
Zaitseva, Valeria (s).....189
Zajick, Dolora (ms).....199, 331, 579, 954-5(p), 1278, 1359, 1487
Zakhozhaev, Leonid (t) 215, 1366
Zalasinski, Mikolaj (b) 445
Zambello, Francesca (prod) .....60, 90, 204, 218-20(p), 346-7, 695, 697, 986, 1125, 1189, F81(p)
Zambruno, Francesca (s).....1089
Zanasi, Furio (bs) .....1085, 1254(p), 1255
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer) 1090
Zanellato, Riccardo (bs) 442, 1452
Zanganelli, Sibyl (ms).....1528(r)
Zangarini, Carlo (translator) 1458
Zanini, Nicoletta (s) 561
Zapata, José Manuel (t).....1350
Zaplechny, Vadim (t).....325, 551
Zaremba, Elena (ms) .....168, 169(p), 234(r), 236(r), 456, 1088
Zarsky, V.....742(r)
Zaun, Rainer (bs).....921
Zavalloni, Cristina (ms) 1468
Zaytsev, Valeria (s) 1357
Zazzo, Lawrence (counter-t)....610-11(r), 837, 861-2, 1341
Zec, Gabriela Cipriani (ms) 1324
Zednik, Heinz (t).....1216
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) .....65, 185(p), 186-8, 200, 220, 443, 700, 941, 1004, 1132
Zehelein, Klaus (administrator) 178
Zehetgruber, Martin (des)....742, 944(p), 1214
Zehetmair, Thomas (violinist & cond)....973-4
Zeitouni, Jean-Marie (cond) 807, 1362
Zeller, Richard (t) 957
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer) 436, 491, 934-5, 1078, 1475-6
Zeno, Apostolo (librettist).....94, 1523
Zerbini, Antonio (bs).....229(r)
Zhang, Liping (s).....346-7(p), 471-2(p)
Zhang, Xian (cond) 585
Zhang, Yingxi (t).....1096
Zhang Yimou (prod) .....331-3(p)
Zhuravel, Olga (s) 1462
Ziegler, Chris (t & b).....1468
Ziering, Marilyn 150
Zifchak, Maria (ms) 576, 701, 704, 1361
Zilio, Elena (c) 717
Zimmer, Hans-E. (cond) 815
Zimmerman, Mary (prod) 1408, 1483
Zimnenko, Leonid (bs) 832
Zingarelli, Niccolò (composer) 1297-8
Zinn, David (des).....701, 954-5, 1370
Zivadinovic, Tamara (s) 1380
Znaniecki, Michal (prod) 695, 1348
Zoghby, Lauren (s) 698
Zualdi, Michele (des) 441
Zvetanov, Boike (t) 1090
Zwarg, Oliver (b) 812
Zweden, Jaap van (cond) 406, 830
Zyatkova, Marina (s).....196

Printed by The Friary Press, Frome, Somerset